

United States  
Department of  
Agriculture

Forest Service

Pacific Southwest  
Research Station

Resource Bulletin  
PSW-26



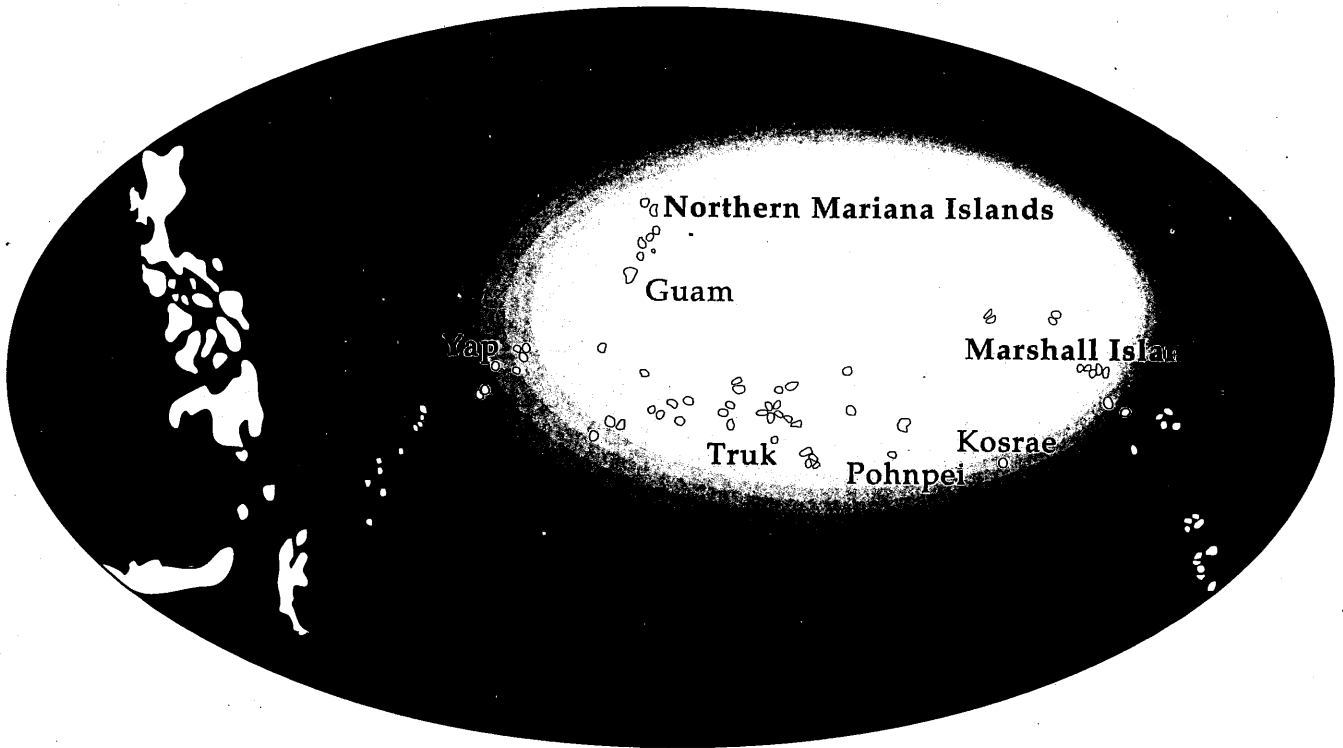
# Common and Scientific Names of Trees and Shrubs of Mariana, Caroline, and Marshall Islands

Marjorie C. Falanruw

Jean E. Maka

Thomas G. Cole

Craig D. Whitesell



Falanruw, Marjorie C.; Maka, Jean E.; Cole, Thomas G.; Whitesell, Craig D. 1990. **Common and scientific names of trees and shrubs of Mariana, Caroline, and Marshall Islands.** Resour. Bull. PSW-26. Berkeley, CA: Pacific Southwest Research Station, Forest Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture; 91 p.

Building on previous work on compiling plant names in the Western Pacific islands, this bulletin lists some 602 scientific names, and 2913 common names in the variety of languages used in the Caroline, Marshall, and Mariana Islands. These computerized, cross-indexed lists can be updated.

*Retrieval Terms:* species names, trees, shrubs, Caroline Islands, Guam, Kosrae, Mariana Islands, Marshall Islands, Palau, Belau, Pohnpei, Truk, Yap

---

## The Authors:

---

**MARJORIE C. FALANRUW**, a research biologist with the American/Pacific Islands Forestry Research Unit, is stationed in Yap. **JEANE E. MAKA** is a computer programmer/analyst with the Station's Forest Management Research Unit, in Honolulu. **THOMAS G. COLE** is a forester with the research unit in Honolulu. **CRAIG D. WHITESELL**, a research forester, is leader of the Station's American/Pacific Islands Forestry Research Unit, in Honolulu.

---

## Acknowledgments

---

The computerized lists presented here are largely based on published Micronesian plant names and we are grateful to the many authors listed in the reference section, especially Dr. F. R. Fosberg. Names attributed to Fosberg (1946) are further referenced in that report, to original sources and collection numbers of voucher specimens. Alfred Capelle and Jimmy Joseph assisted in identifying Marshallese plants and determining their local names. The original computer entry was done by Janet Morse.

---

## Publisher:

---

Pacific Southwest Research Station  
P.O. Box 245, Berkeley, California 94701

May 1990

---

# Common and Scientific Names of Trees and Shrubs of Mariana, Caroline, and Marshall Islands

Marjorie C. Falanruw      Jean E. Maka  
Thomas G. Cole              Craig D. Whitesell

---

---

## CONTENTS

---

Introduction .....	1
Contents and Scope .....	1
Use of Lists .....	1
Appendix .....	2
<b>Table 1. Language Codes</b> .....	2
<b>Table 2. Alphabetical Listing by Common Names</b> .....	3
Mariana Islands .....	3
Republic of Palau .....	10
Republic of the Marshall Islands .....	19
Kosrae State .....	21
Pohnpei State .....	23
Truk State .....	32
Yap State .....	38
<b>Table 3. Alphabetical Listing by Scientific Names</b> .....	44
Mariana Islands .....	44
Republic of Palau .....	54
Republic of the Marshall Islands .....	63
Kosrae State .....	65
Pohnpei State .....	67
Truk State .....	76
Yap State .....	81
<b>Table 4. Synonyms for Trees and Shrubs of Micronesian Islands</b> .....	87
References .....	91

---

## INTRODUCTION

---

Forestry work in the American/Pacific islands suffers from the lack of a cross-indexed list of scientific and common names of trees and shrubs. The problem is especially acute for those who work throughout this area of numerous languages and dialects. Although English is becoming the *lingua franca* of the area, many plants lack common English names. Instead, the multiplicity of common names often unique to the many languages, dialects, islands, and even parts of islands in the area makes communication difficult.

We have sought to bring together results of past efforts to collect and compile common plant names into a computerized, cross-indexed source that can be updated from time to time. In doing this, we have built on the work of Edwin H. Bryan Jr., the late curator emeritus of the Pacific Scientific Information Center of the Bishop Museum, F. Raymond Fosberg, curator emeritus of the Botany Department of the Smithsonian Institution, and other authors listed in the References. This initial compilation is intended as a working list for field workers, and is designed to be improved and expanded as a result of ongoing and future work.

Botanical studies and the collection of common plant names in Micronesia have been carried on by numerous workers over many years, often in conjunction with other efforts. None of the field workers whose lists are included in this present compilation has had the aid of an official orthography for the language whose plant names were collected. Most of these workers did not themselves speak the local language or have time to adjust their ears or spellings to the language of a particular island. Therefore, published names and spellings are not without problems. The names included here, except those for the Marshall Islands, are largely taken as listed in earlier publications. A reference is given for each entry, so that the source of the name may be traced. Names from the Marshall Islands were reviewed and spellings were modified according to consensus by a group of native speakers of Marshallese.

---

## CONTENTS AND SCOPE

---

This bulletin lists some 602 scientific names, and 2913 common names in a variety of languages used in the Caroline, Marshall and Mariana Islands in the Western Pacific Ocean.

The names listed are those of trees and shrubs (in the broad sense) for which common names are available in the literature. Politically, the area covered includes the Federated States of Micronesia (comprising the States of Pohnpei, Kosrae, Truk, and Yap), Republic of Palau, Republic of the Marshall Islands, Territory of Guam, and the Common-

wealth of the Northern Mariana Islands.

Rules for indicating species symbols are those established by the U.S. Department of Agriculture's Soil Conservation Service (SCS) for the National List of Scientific Plant Names. Symbols in this list have been compared with the National List of Scientific Plant Names (SCS 1982); conflicting or duplicate entries have been adjusted by the use of tie breakers. Scientific names of Dicotyledonae follow those given in Fosberg and others (1979); palms follow those given in Moore and Fosberg (1956), and Gymnosperms follow those given in Fosberg and others (1982).

---

## USE OF LISTS

---

The computerized data base compiled in accordance with the preceding rules will be maintained for future updating by the Forest Service, Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station at 1151 Punchbowl Street, Room 323, Honolulu, HI 96813. Information presented here is organized as follows:

Plant names are listed by the major language groups and areas in which they would be used in the field. These are given below.

1. Mariana islands (Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands and the Territory of Guam)
2. Republic of Palau
3. Republic of the Marshall Islands
4. State of Kosrae, Federated States of Micronesia
5. State of Pohnpei, Federated States of Micronesia
6. State of Truk, Federated States of Micronesia
7. State of Yap, Federated States of Micronesia

For each of these areas, two major lists are given: (1) an alphabetical list by common plant names; (2) an alphabetical list by scientific names. In addition, a separate list of common synonyms has been included for all islands, and in *table 1* (all tables are in the *Appendix*), a list of language codes.

The common names list is in this format (*table 2*):

1. Species symbol
2. Common name
3. Scientific name, including variety and subspecies
4. Author
5. Language code
6. Source of common name

The scientific names list is in this format (table 3):

1. Species symbol
2. Scientific name, including variety and subspecies
3. Author
4. Common name
5. Language code
6. Source of common name

The synonyms list is in this format (table 4):

1. Synonym name, including variety and subspecies
2. Synonym author
3. Correct scientific name, including variety and subspecies

Readers are invited to send any corrections, additions, or requests to the authors at the Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station, 1151 Punchbowl St., Rm. 323, Honolulu, HI 96813. The computerized data base contains further information on some plants that is not printed in the above lists. We would appreciate any additions to include as much as possible of the following information:

1. Genus and species name
2. Variety, subspecies, hybrid
3. Author
4. Family name
5. Habit
6. Use or importance (i.e. food, ornamental, medicinal, textile, hardwood, economic crop plant, multi-purpose, poisonous, noxious, or benign)
7. Origin or status (i.e. endemic, native, introduced and naturalized, or in cultivation only)
8. Distribution
9. Relative abundance (i.e. endangered, threatened, candidate for endangered or threatened, rare native, rare introduced, common, or invader)
10. Common name
11. Major island group
12. Specific island
13. Language of common name
14. Source of common name
15. Comments or explanation of how name was obtained

## APPENDIX

Table 1—Language Codes

Language code	Language or island	Major island group
AN	Ant	Pohnpei
CA	Carolinian	Marianas
CH	Chamorro	Marianas
EG	English	
EU	Eauripik	Yap
FA	Fais	Yap
FL	Filipino	
HA	Hawaiian	
IF	Ifaluk	Yap
JP	Japanese	
KA	Kapingamarangi	Pohnpei
KO	Kosraean	Kosrae
LA	Lamotrek	Yap
LU	Lukunor	Truk
MA	Marshallese	Marshall Islands
ML	Malay	
MO	Mokil	Pohnpei
MT	Mortlock	Truk
MU	Murilo	Truk
NG	Ngatik	Pohnpei
NM	Namoluk	Truk
NN	Namouito	Truk
NU	Nukuoro	Pohnpei
NW	Nomwin	Truk
OK	Okinawan	
PI	Pingelap	Pohnpei
PL	Palauan	Palau
PN	Pohnpeian	Pohnpei
PU	Puluwat	Truk
RL	Ralik	Marshall Islands
SA	Satawal	Yap
SN	Sonsorol	Palau
SO	Sorol	Yap
SP	Spanish	
ST	Satawan	Truk
TA	Tagalog	
TR	Trukese	Truk
UL	Ulithian	Yap
VI	Visayan	
WO	Woleai	Yap
YP	Yapese	Yap

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
EURE7	áabang	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	(Bl.) DC.	CH	Stone 1970
EUXX	aaban, aabang	<i>Eugenia sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
PSGU	abas	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
GLMA5	abas duendes	<i>Glochidion marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Stone 1970
CAAL14	acapulco	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
BIOR	achiote	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	achoti			CH	Topping and others 1975
NEOLI	adelfa	<i>Nerium oleander var. indicum</i>	(Mill.) Deg. & Deg.	CH	Stone 1970
RICO3	agaliya	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
EUPA8	agatélang	<i>Eugenia palumbis</i>	Merr.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	agatelang			CH	Stone 1970
TRORA	agaunai	<i>Trema orientalis var. argentea</i>	(Pl.) Laut.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PATE2	aggag, aggak	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	CH	Fosberg 1946
GRCR	agilau	<i>Grewia crenata</i>	(Forst.) Schi. & Guill.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PROB	ahgau, ahgao	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	ahgap, ajgao			CH	Fosberg 1946
CAAL14	akapuku	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
PAFR3	akson	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	CH	Topping and others 1975
PEAM3	alageta	<i>Persea americana</i>	Mill.	CH	Stone 1970
CAOD3	alang ilang	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	CH	Stone 1970
GOBA	algodon	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
GOHIM	algodon	<i>Gossypium hirsutum var. mariegalante</i>	(Watt) Hutchinson	CH	Stone 1970
CEPE2	algodon de manila	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	CH	Stone 1970
MEMUG	alom, alum	<i>Melanolepis multiglandulosa var. glabrata</i>	(Muell.-Arg.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
BONI2	amahadyan	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	(L.) Gaud.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	amahadyan	<i>Pipturus argenteus var. argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	CH	Fosberg 1946
BONI2	amahayan	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	(L.) Gaud.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	amahazan	<i>Pipturus argenteus var. argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAOC3	amot tumagá	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CASO4	amot tumagá karabao	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CAXX2	amot tamaga	<i>Cassia sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
CASO4	amot tomaga	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CATO14	amot tomaga carabao	<i>Cassia tora</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAOC3	amot tumaga	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CASO4	amot tumaga	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CATO14	amot tumaga carabao	<i>Cassia tora</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
PIGR3	amumo	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	CH	Stone 1970
GEMI4	anasser	<i>Geniostoma micranthum</i>	A. DC.	CH	Stone 1970
CAAL14	andadose	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
GRCR	angelo, angilao, anilao	<i>Grewia crenata</i>	(Forst.) Schi. & Guill.	CH	Fosberg 1946
INSU	aniles	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Mill.	CH	Stone 1970
INTI	anilis	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ANRE	annonas	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	anonas			CH	Fosberg 1946
PSMA6	aplohkateng	<i>Psychotria mariana</i>	Bartl. ex DC.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	aplokating			CH	Stone 1970
PSHO2	aplokating palaon	<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i>	(Baill.) Fosb.	CH	Stone 1970
PSMA6	aplu kati	<i>Psychotria mariana</i>	Bartl. ex DC.	CH	Fosberg 1946
GEXX	aplukatin	<i>Geniostoma sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
DERE	arbol del fuego	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	CH	Stone 1970
ACFA	aroma	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	(L.) Willd.	CH	Stone 1970
OCAM	atbahakat	<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
OCBA	atbahakat	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ANSQ	ates	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
GOBA	atgodon	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
GOHIM	atgodon	<i>Gossypium hirsutum var. mariagalanta</i>	(Watt) Hutchinson	CH	Stone 1970
CEPE2	atgodon di Manila	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	CH	Topping and others 1975
ANSQ	atis	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CACO38	atkaparas	<i>Capparis cordifolia</i>	Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
MECO5	atmahayan	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	CH	Stone 1970
MEVI	atmahayan	<i>Melochia villosissima</i>	(Presl) Merr.	CH	Topping and others 1975
PIXX	atmahazan	<i>Pipturus sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
EUTH2	atoto	<i>Eugenia thompsonii</i>	Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
MECO5	atruahayan	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	bakauaine	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	CH	Topping and others 1975
JAMA2	banago	<i>Jasminum marianum</i>	DC.	CH	Fosberg 1946
TRORV	banahl	<i>Trema orientalis var. viridis</i>	Laut.	CH	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	banalo, banalu	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	CH	Fosberg 1946
HEIN	batbena	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
HYCA12	batunes	<i>Hypis capitata</i>	Jacq.	CH	Topping and others 1975

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
SOME	berenghenas	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
SOGU	berenghenas halom tano	<i>Solanum guamense</i>	Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
HEIN	betbena	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
ANBU	biknai	<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	(L.) Spreng.	CH	Topping and others 1975
AVCA	bilembines	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	bilimbín			CH	Stone 1970
	bilimbines			CH	Fosberg 1946
SOME	birenghenas	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
SOGU	birenghenas halom tanó	<i>Solanum guamense</i>	Merr.	CH	Topping and others 1975
HYCA12	botones	<i>Hyptis capitata</i>	Jacq.	CH	Stone 1970
CAXX6	breadlanka	<i>Canarium sp.</i>		CH	Topping and others 1975
INFA3	budo buoy	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	CH	Stone 1970
	budu			CH	Topping and others 1975
COVA3	buenavista	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	CH	Stone 1970
INFA3	buoy	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
HIAB	caamong	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	caballero	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	CH	Stone 1970
THCA	cacao	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
COAR2	cafe	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
PATE2	caffo	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PAFR3	cafo, cafu	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CISI	cahet	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIDU	camachili	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	(Roxb.) Benth.	CH	Fosberg 1946
TAIN2	camalindo	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CAF13	canafistula	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CAAL14	candalaria	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
ANOC	cashew nut, casue	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CLMA5	cator	<i>Claoxylon marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Stone 1970
SEGR5	caturay	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	(L.) Pers.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAS15	cha	<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	(L.) O. Ktze.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CAR11	cha cimarron	<i>Carmona retusa</i>	(Vahl) Masam.	CH	Stone 1970
CYLU2	chacha	<i>Cyathea lunulata</i>	(Forst. f.) Copel.	CH	Topping and others 1975
ACAS	chichiton	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	chichitun			CH	Fosberg 1946
MAZA	chicle	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	(L.) P. v. Roy.	CH	Stone 1970
	chico			CH	Fosberg 1946
MAZA	chiku	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	(L.) P. v. Roy.	CH	Fosberg 1946
MAOD	chopag, chopak	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	CH	Fosberg 1946
GLMA5	chosga,	<i>Glochidion marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Stone 1970
	chosgo, chosgu			CH	Fosberg 1946
CEAR3	christangayo	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
NITA	chupa	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CEDI7	chuti	<i>Cerbera dilatata</i>	Mgf.	CH	Topping and others 1975
LAIN5	cinamomo	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	cinnamomo			CH	Stone 1970
ADPA	colales, culalis	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	dáog, dáok	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CENO	dama di noche	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	dama de noche			CH	Stone 1970
CAINI	daog, daok, darwukk	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARMA11	dogdog, dokdok	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	CH	Stone 1970
CAAN4	doni	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAFR7	doni	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
EUPA8	doni chaca	<i>Eugenia palumbis</i>	Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAFR7	doni halum tano	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	doni sali			CH	Fosberg 1946
CAAN4	donné	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAFR7	donné sali	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	dont sali			CH	Stone 1970
ARMA11	dugdug	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	CH	Stone 1970
MIEL3	elengi	<i>Mimusops elengi</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
MACO6	escobilla	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>	(L.) Garcke	CH	Stone 1970
SIAC3	escobilla	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
SIRHR	escobilla	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
SIAC3	escobilla aadumelon	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	CH	Stone 1970
SIRHR	escobilla adumelon	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	escobilla apaka			CH	Stone 1970
	escobilla dalili			CH	Stone 1970

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
SIAC3	escobilla papagu	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	CH	Stone 1970
	escobilla papagu			CH	Fosberg 1946
WAIN	escobillasabana	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
MAGL6	escobillo	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
SIXX3	eskobiya	<i>Sida</i> spp.		CH	Topping and others 1975
NEOP	faag	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Satchet	CH	Fosberg 1946
CYCI3	fadan, fadang	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	fago	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Satchet	CH	Fosberg 1946
NEXX	fago	<i>Neisosperma</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
TROB3	faía	<i>Tristiropsis obtusangula</i>	Radlk.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	faia			CH	Stone 1970
MEME3	faniok	<i>Merrilliodendron megacarpum</i>	(Hemsl.) Sleumer	CH	Fosberg 1946
CYCI3	federico	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	federiko			CH	Topping and others 1975
BAXX3	flor de mariposa	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
BATO	flor de mariposa	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
BAMO2	flores mariposa	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>	Kurz	CH	Topping and others 1975
BAXX3	flores mariposa	<i>Bauhinia</i> sp.		CH	Topping and others 1975
PLRU2	flores Mayu	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
BATO	flores de mariposa	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
HIROR	flores rosa	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
ERVAO	gabgab	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
MEMAM	gafau, gafó	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Satchet	CH	Stone 1970
CALIL	gago, gagu	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	gaogao	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	gaogao gabgab			CH	Stone 1970
PHXX	gaogao uchan	<i>Phyllanthus</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
PHMA13	gaogao uchan	<i>Phyllanthus marianus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Stone 1970
BITE2	gaosali	<i>Bikkia tetranda</i>	(L. f.) A. Rich.	CH	Topping and others 1975
WIEL2	gapet atayaki	<i>Wikstroemia elliptica</i>	Merr.	CH	Topping and others 1975
ERVAO	gagpap	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
WIEL2	gapit atayake	<i>Wikstroemia elliptica</i>	Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
COAS3	gasoso, gasusu	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	gaugau	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ERXX	gaugau	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
BITE2	gausali	<i>Bikkia tetranda</i>	(L. f.) A. Rich.	CH	Stone 1970
CALIL	goago	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
EUHI	golondrina	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
PUGR2	granada	<i>Punica granatum</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CYRA4	gulos	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
CYXX2	gulus	<i>Cynometra</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
FITT	gulus	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
HIROR	gumámela, gumamela	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
COAS3	gásósó	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CACAP3	hamlag	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	CH	Stone 1970
	hamlak			CH	Topping and others 1975
CAXX4	hamlag	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
CACAP3	hamrak	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	handaramai	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	CH	Fosberg 1946
JAGR2	hasmin	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	hasmin dikike			CH	Stone 1970
JAXX	hasmín	<i>Jasminum</i> sp.		CH	Topping and others 1975
SENE7	hayon lagu	<i>Serianthes nelsonii</i>	Merr.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	hayun lago			CH	Stone 1970
	hayun lagu, hayurangy			CH	Stone 1970
CRAL4	hikara	<i>Crescentia alata</i>	HBK.	CH	Stone 1970
FIXX	hoda	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
FITT	hoda	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Stone 1970
FIXX	hodda	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
FITT	hooda	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	hotda			CH	Stone 1970
CRAL4	houka	<i>Crescentia alata</i>	HBK.	CH	Topping and others 1975
HELI6	hufa	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	CH	Fosberg 1946
HEPRD	hunek tasi	<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i> var. <i>depressum</i>	(Cham.) Fosb. & Satchet	CH	Topping and others 1975
TOAR2	huni, hunig, hunik	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PHAC3	iba	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>	(L.) Skeels	CH	Stone 1970
	ibbá			CH	Topping and others 1975
INBI	ifet	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	CH	Stone 1970
	ifil			CH	Fosberg 1946



Table 2.—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
CAOD3	ilang ilang, ilangilang	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	CH	Fosberg 1946
INBI	ipil	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	CH	Stone 1970
SIXX	iscobiyan adamelong	<i>Sida</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
EUCU	jambolan	<i>Eugenia cuminii</i>	(L.) Druce	CH	Stone 1970
ELJO	joga	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>	Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
CRAL4	jouaca	<i>Crescentia alata</i>	HBK.	CH	Stone 1970
HIAB	kámang	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CAPU13	kabayeros	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	CH	Stone 1970
PAXX	kafo	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	kafok	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
PAFR3	kafu	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	CH	Stone 1970
PAXX	kafu	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
PATE2	kafu	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	CH	Fosberg 1946
COAR2	kafé	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CIAU2	kahel	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CISI	kahel	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	CH	Fosberg 1946
CIRE3	kahenakikiki	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	CH	Stone 1970
CIAU2	kahet	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CIMA4	kahet	<i>Citrus macroptera</i>	Montr.	CH	Stone 1970
CISI	kahet	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	CH	Fosberg 1946
CIGR	kahetmagas	<i>Citrus grandis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	CH	Stone 1970
DELA5	kahtat, kahlil	<i>Dendrocnide latifolia</i>	(Gaud.) Chew	CH	Fosberg 1946
THCA	kakao	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PLOB2	kalachucha	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
TAIN2	kalamendo	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	kalamendó			CH	Topping and others 1975
ALLE	kalaskas	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	(L.) Benth.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIDU	kamachile	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	(Roxb.) Benth.	CH	Stone 1970
	kamachiles, kamachili			CH	Fosberg 1946
TAIN2	kamalendo	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	kamalindo			CH	Fosberg 1946
PIDU	kamatire	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	(Roxb.) Benth.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ACFA	kandaroma	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	(L.) Willd.	CH	Fosberg and others 1979
POFR5	kapua	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	CH	Topping and others 1975
CAOC3	karabao	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
ANOC	kasoe, kasoy	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
MOOL	katdes	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
CLMA5	kattleknau	<i>Claoxylon marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Stone 1970
	katot			CH	Topping and others 1975
DELA5	katud	<i>Dendrocnide latifolia</i>	(Gaud.) Chew	CH	Fosberg 1946
CLMA5	katud lahi	<i>Claoxylon marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Fosberg 1946
SEGR5	katurai	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	(L.) Pers.	CH	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	kiluk	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	CH	Fosberg 1946
	kilulo			CH	Stone 1970
	kilulu			CH	Fosberg 1946
ADPA	kolales	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CACAP3	kualitai	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	CH	Topping and others 1975
ADPA	kulales	<i>Adenantha pavonina</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	kulalis			CH	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	kuluk	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	CH	Stone 1970
ANMU2	labuanaha	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
MOCIC	lada	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	ladda			CH	Stone 1970
CENO	lady-of the night	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
ANMU2	laguana	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	laguaná		L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
VINEB	lagunde	<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>bicolor</i>	(Willd.) Lam	CH	Topping and others 1975
VITR7	lagundi	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
POOB4	lala	<i>Pouteria obovata</i>	(R. Br.) Baehni	CH	Stone 1970
	lalaha			CH	Fosberg 1946
	lalahag			CH	Stone 1970
XYMO2	lalamyok	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	(Lam.) Roem.	CH	Stone 1970
CIGR	lalangha	<i>Citrus grandis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	CH	Fosberg 1946
CIRE3	lalanghita	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	CH	Stone 1970
CIGR	lalanha	<i>Citrus grandis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	CH	Fosberg 1946
XYGR	lalanyog	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	CH	Fosberg 1946
XYMO2	lalanyog	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	(Lam.) Roem.	CH	Stone 1970
XYGR	lalanyok	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	lalanyug			CH	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Marlana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
MATH3	lalukut	<i>Maytenus thompsonii</i>	(Merr.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
RHTA	lamahu	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Guill.	CH	Topping and others 1975
DOVI	lampuage	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	(L.) Jacq.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	lampuaye			CH	Stone 1970
	lampuayi			CH	Topping and others 1975
BARA	langaasag	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	langansát			CH	Topping and others 1975
	langasat, langat			CH	Fosberg 1946
LADO	langsan	<i>Lansium domesticum</i>	Corr.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	langsat			CH	Stone 1970
PIUM2	langsat	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i>	(Forst.) Seem.	CH	Fosberg 1946
LADO	lanson	<i>Lansium domesticum</i>	Corr.	CH	Stone 1970
ACAS	lasocata, lasogado	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
PAED2	lasret	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	CH	Stone 1970
MOCIC	lata	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	lemae, lemai	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARHB5	lemasa	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Lam.	CH	Topping and others 1975
ARAL7	lemay	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
RHTA	lemayo	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Guill.	CH	Stone 1970
ARAL7	lemmai	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CIAU	lemon	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	CH	Topping and others 1975
TRTR7	lemon China	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	(Burm. f.) P. Wils.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	lemon de china			CH	Fosberg 1946
CILI	lemon reat	<i>Citrus limon</i>	(L.) Burm. f.	CH	Topping and others 1975
TRTR7	lemoncito	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	(Burm. f.) P. Wils.	CH	Fosberg 1946
NOCO3	lengua de vaca	<i>Nopalea cochenillifera</i>	(L.) Salm-Dyck	CH	Stone 1970
CACA27	lenteha franchesa	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	(L.) Millsp.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	lenteja francesa			CH	Stone 1970
COVA3	leston puyitos	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	CH	Stone 1970
CIAU	limon	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	CH	Fosberg 1946
CIHY2	limon china	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	DC.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CIME5	limon real	<i>Citrus medica</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
TRTR7	limon china	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	(Burm. f.) P. Wils.	CH	Stone 1970
CIHY2	limonadmelo	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	DC.	CH	Stone 1970
TRTR7	limoncito	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	(Burm. f.) P. Wils.	CH	Stone 1970
ALTO2	lodosong lahe	<i>Alyxia torresiana</i>	Gaud.	CH	Stone 1970
CLNO	lodugao	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	CH	Fosberg 1946
CLXX2	lodugau	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
NELA2	logan	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	longan			CH	Stone 1970
MATH3	lulufut, luluhod	<i>Maytenus thompsonii</i>	(Merr.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	luluhot, luluhut			CH	Stone 1970
EUST7	luluhut	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ALMO	lumbang	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	(L.) Willd.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CLNO	lódigao	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	CH	Topping and others 1975
DIDI7	mabolo	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	Willd.	CH	Stone 1970
BRGYG	machu, machulahe	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
EUA2	macupa	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
EUMA5	macupa	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
AGMA4	maffinio	<i>Aglaia mariannensis</i>	Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
TINI	maholoc layu	<i>Timonius nitidus</i>	(Bartl. ex DC.) F.-Vill	CH	Fosberg 1946
GEMI4	maholok hayu	<i>Geniostoma micranthum</i>	A. DC.	CH	Topping and others 1975
TINI	maholok layu	<i>Timonius nitidus</i>	(Bartl. ex DC.) F.-Vill	CH	Fosberg 1946
GEMI4	majlocjayo	<i>Geniostoma micranthum</i>	A. DC.	CH	Stone 1970
EUA2	makupa	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	CH	Topping and others 1975
EUMA5	makupa	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
MOOL	malongay	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
ALLE	mamis	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	(L.) Benth.	CH	Stone 1970
MAES	mandioca, mandiuka	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	CH	Fosberg 1946
MAIN3	mangga	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	manoso	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
MUCA4	mansanita	<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	manzanilla, manzanita			CH	Stone 1970
ZIMA	manzanita	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i>	Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
HIMU3	mapola	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
AGMA4	mapunao	<i>Aglaia mariannensis</i>	Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
AGXX	mapuneau	<i>Aglaia</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
AGMA4	mapunyao	<i>Aglaia mariannensis</i>	Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
	mapuñao			CH	Topping and others 1975

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
BATO	mariosa	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
BAMO2	mariposa	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>	Kurz	CH	Fosberg 1946
MOOL	marunggai	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Lam.	CH	Fosberg 1946
LAIN	melindaes	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
LAXX	melindres	<i>Lagerstroemia sp.</i>		CH	Topping and others 1975
MAES	mendioca	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	CH	Stone 1970
	mendioka, mendiuka			CH	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	mosor	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
MYRU	mumu	<i>Myrica rubra</i>	Siebold & Zucc.	OK	Stone 1970
CATO14	mumutong palaéan	<i>Cassia tora</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CAOC3	mumutong sapble	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
HYPE3	mumutun ademelon	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i>	(L.) Poit.	CH	Stone 1970
CATO14	mumutun admelon	<i>Cassia tora</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
HYPE3	mumutun lahe	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i>	(L.) Poit.	CH	Stone 1970
CATO14	mumutun palaoan	<i>Cassia tora</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
HYPE3	mumutun paloan	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i>	(L.) Poit.	CH	Stone 1970
CAOC3	mumutun sable	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
MAES	mundivea	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	CH	Fosberg 1946
CLVI9	mungus paluma	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	nana	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIIN	nana	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Willd.	CH	Stone 1970
LULI4	nana bacawaine	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	CH	Stone 1970
ALTO2	nanago	<i>Alyxia torresiana</i>	Gaud.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	nanagu			CH	Topping and others 1975
SCTA	nanaso, nanasu	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	angka	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARHE5	angka, nanka	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
LULI4	ngangá	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	CH	Topping and others 1975
ALTI	nger	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	CH	Stone 1970
ALHO5	nget	<i>Allophylus holophyllus</i>	Radlk.	CH	Topping and others 1975
ALTI	nget	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	CH	Topping and others 1975
SUMA2	nietkot	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
PEAC4	nigas	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	CH	Fosberg 1946
SUMA2	nigas	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
PEAC4	nigasi, nigus	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CONU	nijog	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
NYFR	nipa	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CONU	niyog	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	niyok			CH	Topping and others 1975
COSU2	niyoron	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CONU	nizok	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
HESO	nona, nonac, nonag nonak, nonnak	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
				CH	Fosberg 1946
FIMIM2	nunu	<i>Ficus microcarpa var. microcarpa</i>	L. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
FIPRC	nunu	<i>Ficus prolixa var. carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
FIPRP	nunu	<i>Ficus prolixa var. prolixa</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Stone 1970
FISA2	nunu	<i>Ficus saffordii</i>	Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
FIXX	nunu	<i>Ficus sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
POXX2	nyolon	<i>Pouteria sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
PIGR3	ómumu	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CACAP3	otol	<i>Callicarpa candicans var. paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARXX	otot	<i>Ardisia sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
DIPO3	otot	<i>Discocalyx ponapensis</i>	Mez	CH	Fosberg 1946
DIME2	otot otug	<i>Discocalyx megacarpa</i>	Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
	ottot			CH	Topping and others 1975
ARXX	otud	<i>Ardisia sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
GUMA3	pac pac	<i>Guamia mariannae</i>	(Safford) Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
CASA13	paeao	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PADU2	pafung	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
HIXX	pagao, pago	<i>Hibiscus sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
HITI	pago, pagu	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
PADU2	pahon, pahong	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
GUMA3	pai pai, paipai	<i>Guamia mariannae</i>	(Safford) Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	paingot	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		CH	Fosberg 1946
GUMA3	paipai	<i>Guamia mariannae</i>	(Safford) Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CACAP3	palapa jalitay	<i>Callicarpa candicans var. paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	CH	Stone 1970
	palapan jilitai			CH	Topping and others 1975
HEEL5	palma braba	<i>Heterospatha elata</i>	Scheffer	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	palu maria	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
JAMA2	panago	<i>Jasminum marianum</i>	DC.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CLMA5	panao	<i>Claoxylon marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Stone 1970
GUSP2	panao	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	pano			CH	Fosberg 1946
HEXX	paodédó	<i>Hedyotis</i> sp.		CH	Topping and others 1975
PIGU	papololaniti	<i>Piper guahamense</i>	C. DC.	CH	Fosberg 1946
POFR5	papua	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	CH	Stone 1970
MEAZ	paráisu	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
	paraiso			CH	Fosberg 1946
HEFOM	paudedo	<i>Hedyotis foetida</i> var. <i>mariannensis</i>	(Merr.) Fosb.	CH	Stone 1970
DEAM2	pehzerak	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>	(Lam.) Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
MATH2	pengua	<i>Macaranga thompsonii</i>	Merr.	CH	Fosberg 1946
POGR12	pepega	<i>Polyscias grandifolia</i>	Volk.	CH	Stone 1970
XIAM	pítu	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
AVBI	pikue	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	pikue pickle			CH	Stone 1970
XIAM	piod	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
EUUN2	pitanga	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
XIAM	piut	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
POFR5	platitos	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	CH	Fosberg 1946
POSC10	platitos	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Fosb.	CH	Stone 1970
ACAS	prickly chafflower	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
ARCA25	pugua	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
VEME2	puguá China	<i>Veichia merrillii</i>	(Becc.) Moore	CH	Topping and others 1975
ARCA25	puguá	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
XIAM	puít	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIGU	pupulo aniti	<i>Piper guahamense</i>	C. DC.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	pupulon aniti			CH	Topping and others 1975
	pupulun aniti			CH	Stone 1970
BAAS	puteng	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	CH	Topping and others 1975
	puting, puutin			CH	Fosberg 1946
CACAP3	quality	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	CH	Stone 1970
THPO3	quilulu	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	CH	Fosberg 1946
ALMO	raguar	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	(L.) Willd.	CA	Stone 1970
	raguar			CH	Fosberg 1946
PAED2	raoel	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	rauel			CH	Stone 1970
ARAL7	rima	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	rimae			CH	Stone 1970
	rokurok			CH	Fosberg 1946
NEOLI	rosa laurel	<i>Nerium oleander</i> var. <i>indicum</i>	(Mill.) Deg. & Deg.	CH	Stone 1970
MAOD2	saipan mango	<i>Mangifera odorata</i>	Griff.	CH	Stone 1970
COVA3	san francisco	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	CH	Stone 1970
GRPI2	san francisco	<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>	(L.) Griff.	CH	Stone 1970
SAKO	santol	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
	santót			CH	Topping and others 1975
CASA13	sappan	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
MECO5	sayafe	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	CH	Stone 1970
BONI2	sayafi	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	(L.) Gaud.	CH	Stone 1970
CIME5	setlas	<i>Citrus medica</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CASA13	sibucao, sibukao	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	sibukáo			CH	Topping and others 1975
LAIN5	sinamomu	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
TASA	smagdara	<i>Tarenna sambucina</i>	(Forst.) Dur.	CH	Fosberg 1946
AICO	smak	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	CH	Fosberg 1946
JAMA2	sohs	<i>Jasminum marianum</i>	DC.	CH	Fosberg 1946
AICO	sumac	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	CH	Stone 1970
RHTA	sumac	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Guill.	CH	Stone 1970
TINI	sumac lada	<i>Timonius nitidus</i>	(Bartl. ex DC.) F.-Vill	CH	Fosberg 1946
TASA	sumac lada	<i>Tarenna sambucina</i>	(Forst.) Dur.	CH	Stone 1970
	sumak			CH	Fosberg 1946
	sumak ladda			CH	Topping and others 1975
TINI	sumak ladda	<i>Timonius nitidus</i>	(Bartl. ex DC.) F.-Vill	CH	Fosberg 1946
ANMU2	syasyap	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
FITIN	tagété	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>neobударum</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Topping and others 1975
FITIT	tagété	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Topping and others 1975
FITIN	tagete	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>neobударum</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	tagete	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Stone 1970
FITIN	taguete	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>neobударum</i>	Forst. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
CAAL14	take biha	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
TECA	-talisai	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
TESA	talisai ganu	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	CH	Stone 1970
LELE10	talntangan	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	CH	Fosberg 1946
	tangan tangan			CH	Fosberg 1946
	tangantangan			CH	Fosberg 1946
CEDI6	tentanchinu	<i>Cestrum diurnum</i>	L.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	tintán China			CH	Stone 1970
	tintan China			CH	Fosberg 1946
PHMI8	tomate chaca	<i>Physalis minima</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
VINEB	trokon agalonde	<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>bicolor</i>	(Willd.) Lam	CH	Topping and others 1975
ACKA	trokon boforeng	<i>Acacia kauaiensis</i>	Hbd.	CH	Topping and others 1975
	trokon sósigi			CH	Topping and others 1975
SENE7	trongkon guafi	<i>Serianthes nelsonii</i>	Merr.	CH	Herbst 1987
ALLE	trongkon mames	<i>Albizia lebeck</i>	(L.) Benth.	CH	Stone 1970
PHMA13	tronkon gaogao uchan	<i>Phyllanthus marianus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	CH	Topping and others 1975
SENE7	tronkon guafi	<i>Serianthes nelsonii</i>	Merr.	CH	Herbst 1987
ALLE	tronkon mames	<i>Albizia lebeck</i>	(L.) Benth.	CH	Topping and others 1975
CIME5	tronkon setlas	<i>Citrus medica</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
CYLU2	tsatsa	<i>Cyathea lunulata</i>	(Forst. f.) Copel.	CH	Stone 1970
CONU	tuba	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
JACU2	tuba tub, tubatuba	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	L.	CH	Fosberg 1946
HELI6	ufa	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	CH	Fosberg 1946
HBL07	ufa	<i>Heritiera longipetiolata</i>	Kaneh.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	ufa halumtano			CH	Stone 1970
PIGR3	umomo	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	CH	Fosberg 1946
	umouno			CH	Stone 1970
	umum, umumo, umumu			CH	Fosberg 1946
PIXX2	umumu	<i>Pisonia</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	umig	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARXX	utud, utug	<i>Ardisia</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
EUJA2	wax apple	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	CH	Stone 1970
OCSA	yerbabuena	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	CH	Stone 1970
ELJO	yoga	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>	Merr.	CH	Stone 1970
	yoggá			CH	Topping and others 1975

## Republic of Palau

GMEL	a kulb ne par reth	<i>Gmelina elliptica</i>	Sm.	PL	Tuyama 1941
VICO10	abiokl	<i>Vitex coffassus</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	PL	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	abrul	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	PL	Fosberg 1946
ORCA6	adapsongelket	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	PL	Tuyama 1941
	adapsung erket			PL	Tuyama 1941
	adapsung erket			PL	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	adeges	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PL	Fosberg 1946
CRSP5	adepsun	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg 1946
	adepsun			PL	Lessa 1977
MYIN2	adepurot	<i>Myristica insularis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
HELI6	akabibukk	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PL	Fosberg 1946
GUPA	akaboek	<i>Gulubia palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Moore & Fosb.	PL	Fosberg 1946
ORCA6	amansis	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HOAM	amklaal	<i>Horsfieldia amklaal</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg 1946
STAM5	ammui	<i>Stemonurus ammui</i>	(Kaneh.) Sleumer	PL	Fosberg 1946
RHAP	apgal	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	PL	Fosberg 1946
PACO20	apgau	<i>Parinari corymbosa</i>	(Bl.) Miq.	PL	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	aptakas	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
SYRAP	aputui	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Koidz.) Nooteb.	PL	Fosberg 1946
NECE	aralm	<i>Neubergia celebica</i>	(Koord.) Leenhouts	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HITI	aramal	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PL	Lessa 1977
ARAL7	arandu	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EUJA2	arbotile	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	PL	Fosberg 1946
PAED2	ariaml	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	PL	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	arudo	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	arudu			PL	Fosberg 1946
COBA3	asbeeta	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
HEELP	asbo	<i>Heterospathe elata</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Becc.	PL	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	aseri	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	SN	Lessa 1977
COBA3	aspitan	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	Tuyama 1941
EXAGO	ayas	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	PL	Fosberg 1946
ORCA6	azaola	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	PL	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	babai	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	PL	Lessa 1977
	babaia			SN	Lessa 1977
COSU2	baderirt	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PL	McManus 1977
FIXX	badhahal	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
COSU2	badrirs	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
THPO3	badrirt	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	PL	Tuyama 1941
DAOL	bangiroi	<i>Dalbergia oligophylla</i>	Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ROXX	bara	<i>Rosa</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARHE5	baramits	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Lam.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
VICO10	bars	<i>Vitex coffassus</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PBAM3	bata (butter)	<i>Persea americana</i>	Mill.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAXX	bdel	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg 1946
BAXX2	bdul	<i>Barringtonia</i> spp.		PL	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	bdүүл	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	bdүүл			PL	McManus 1977
EUPU9	becheselrak	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>	Willd. ex Klotzsch	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIXX	bedechall, bedegal	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
MACAC	bedel	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	bedél			PL	McManus 1977
CIXX	bekersiu	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
PADU2	beku	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	PL	Tuyama 1941
GUSP2	belau	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	belou			PL	Fosberg 1946
	beláu			PL	McManus 1977
VICO10	beokel	<i>Vitex coffassus</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	beokl			PL	Tuyama 1941
COTR7	berdakl	<i>Columella trifolia</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	Tuyama 1941
EVPA	beror	<i>Evodia palawensis</i>	Lauterb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAVA3	berrakelongor	<i>Pandanus variegatus</i>	Miq.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
VICO10	beókel	<i>Vitex coffassus</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	PL	McManus 1977
CETA	biút	<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	(Perr.) C. B. Rob.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PACO20	bkau	<i>Parinari corymbosa</i>	(Bl.) Miq.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	bkáu			PL	McManus 1977
GEPA4	blacheos	<i>Gmelina palawensis</i>	H. J. Lam.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	blacheós			PL	McManus 1977
	blancheos			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAPA11	bleagd	<i>Maesa palauensis</i>	Mez	PL	Tuyama 1941
DIME3	bleaged	<i>Discocalyx mezii</i>	Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
RHAP	bngaol	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PONO4	bngai	<i>Polyscias nodosa</i>	(Bl.) Seem.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
RHAP	bngáol	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	PL	McManus 1977
PONO4	bngéi	<i>Polyscias nodosa</i>	(Bl.) Seem.	PL	McManus 1977
CAPA23	bobai	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
GUPA	bochela uchererak	<i>Gulubia palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Moore & Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAKA3	bok	<i>Pandanus kanehirae</i>	Mart.	PL	Fosberg 1946
GEPA4	bråkios	<i>Gmelina palawensis</i>	H. J. Lam.	PL	Fosberg 1946
EVPA	bror	<i>Evodia palawensis</i>	Lauterb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CAINI	btaches	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	btaches btaes			PL	Falanruw 1981
BAAS	btuul	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	PL	Tuyama 1941
CAINI	btáches	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
ARCA25	bu buuch	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	PL	Falanruw 1981
GUPA	buchela uchererak	<i>Gulubia palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Moore & Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MUCA4	budo	<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SCOD	bugalwao	<i>Schefflera odorata</i>	(Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	PL	Fosberg 1946
POXX	bugei	<i>Polyscias</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg 1946
SCOD	bungaloan	<i>Schefflera odorata</i>	(Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	PL	Fosberg 1946
POGR12	bungaruau	<i>Polyscias grandifolia</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SCOD	bungaruau	<i>Schefflera odorata</i>	(Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	bungaruse			PL	Tuyama 1941
ARCA25	buoch	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
BIOR	burk	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
HIROR	bussonge	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CLBUF	but a cherechar	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>	(Lindl.) Bakh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	butcherechár			PL	McManus 1977
CLINO	butcherechár	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	PL	McManus 1977
CLPA9	butcherechár	<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
CLBUF	butecherechar	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>	(Lindl.) Bakh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CLPA9	butecherechar	<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARCA25	buuch	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAKA3	buuk	<i>Pandanus kanehirae</i>	Mart.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CETA	bíut	<i>Cerriops tagal</i>	(Perr.) C. B. Rob.	PL	McManus 1977
CAPA23	bóbai	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
BIOR	búrek	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
DERA	caltacoo	<i>Decaspermum raymundii</i>	Diels	PL	Fosberg 1946
HBLI6	chabibech	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CRSP5	chadebsungel	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
EUAQ	chadebsungel	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>	Burm. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ORCA6	chadebsungel el ked	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	PL	Tuyama 1941
ALCA8	chalebiob	<i>Alphitonia carolinensis</i>	Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
FLIN4	chamachong	<i>Flacourtia inermis</i>	Roxb.?	PL	Tuyama 1941
HOAM	chamklachal	<i>Horsfieldia amklaal</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
HEKOM	chamudlach	<i>Hedyotis korrorensis</i> var. <i>mollis</i>	(Val.) Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
MUFR3	charecheroi	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PALA15	charitem	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	PL	Tuyama 1941
CIXX	charitol	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
CABR24	cham	<i>Campnosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FITIT	chasechad	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
TEXX	chasemiich	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
EUJAN	chaskiik	<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>nitida</i>	(Korth.) This.-Dyer	PL	Tuyama 1941
RHTA	chaues	<i>Rhus taiensis</i>	Guill.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ALTI	chebeludes	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	PL	Tuyama 1941
GUPA	chebouch	<i>Gulubia palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Moore & Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SYRAP	chebtui	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Koidz.) Nooteb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	chebtuí			PL	McManus 1977
HBLI6	chebibeche	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PL	McManus 1977
PIIN4	chebóuch	<i>Pinanga insignis</i>	Becc.	PL	McManus 1977
ORCA6	chedebsungel el ked	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	PL	McManus 1977
EUAQ	chedebsáchel	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>	Burm. f.	PL	McManus 1977
CRSP5	chedebsúngel	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	McManus 1977
ALCA8	chelebiób	<i>Alphitonia carolinensis</i>	Hosok.	PL	McManus 1977
POSC10	chelebíngel	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Fosb.	PL	McManus 1977
FABEG	chelilái	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilae</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	PL	McManus 1977
TRCAS	chelodechóel	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>scabra</i>	(Bl.) de Wit	PL	McManus 1977
TRLE5	chelsáu	<i>Trichospermum ledermannii</i>	Burret	PL	McManus 1977
CRSP5	cheltobgau	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CYLU2	chelu	<i>Cyathea lunulata</i>	(Forst. f.) Copel.	PL	Tuyama 1941
COSEG	chemecherásech	<i>Conarus semidecandrus</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>	(DC.) Fosb.	PL	McManus 1977
HOAM	chemekláchel	<i>Horsfieldia amklaal</i>	Kaneh.	PL	McManus 1977
CEFL	chemerídech	<i>Cerbera floribunda</i>	K. Schum.	PL	McManus 1977
CEMA10	chemerídech	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
CLINO	chemrert	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	PL	Tuyama 1941
HEFR3	chemudelách	<i>Hedyotis fruticulosa</i>	(Volk.) Merr.	PL	McManus 1977
HEKOK	chemudelách	<i>Hedyotis korrorensis</i> var. <i>korrorensis</i>	(Val.) Hosok.	PL	McManus 1977
ACH12	chenille plant	<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	Burm. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
POOB4	chenángel	<i>Pouteria obovata</i>	(R. Br.) Baehni	PL	McManus 1977
HITI	cheramal	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ACAMP1	cheresaluচেang	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
COBA3	chemallucheang	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	McManus 1977
HOPA4	chersachal	<i>Horsfieldia palauensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	chersáchal			PL	McManus 1977
PAAI	chertochot	<i>Pandanus aimiriikensis</i>	Mart.	PL	Tuyama 1941
GUPA	chesebuúch	<i>Gulubia palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Moore & Fosb.	PL	McManus 1977
CEAR3	chesechil a malk	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
CAPE21	chesemoroch	<i>Calophyllum pelewense</i>	P. F. Stevens	PL	Tuyama 1941
CASO3	chesemoroch	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>	Burm. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
TESA	chesemích	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	PL	McManus 1977
CAINW	chesemólech	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>wakamatsui</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sacht	PL	McManus 1977
DERA	chesfik	<i>Decaspermum raymundii</i>	Diels	PL	McManus 1977
CAOD3	chiráng	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	PL	McManus 1977
COTE9	chochaol	<i>Combretum tetralophum</i>	C. B. Cl.	PL	Tuyama 1941

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
CICA12	chochod	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	PL	Tuyama 1941
MAOD	chodebisech	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	PL	Tuyama 1941
TRLE5	choliul a karasus	<i>Trichospermum ledermannii</i>	Burret	PL	Tuyama 1941
TRCAC	cholodochoel	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>cannabina</i>	Lour.	PL	Tuyama 1941
AICO	chomail	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PHNI3	chongael	<i>Phaleria nisidai</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
UNKO	chongaitong	<i>Uncaria korrensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
FIIT	chosekod	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PROB	chosm	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PL	McManus 1977
RHTA	choés	<i>Rhus taiensis</i>	Guill.	PL	McManus 1977
COSC7	chuchab	<i>Colona scabra</i>	(Sm.) Burret.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	chucháb			PL	McManus 1977
SOAL4	churur	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	churúr			PL	McManus 1977
PAPA20	coomer	<i>Parkia parvifoliola</i>	Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
AVMAA	dadaít	<i>Avicennia mariana</i> var. <i>alba</i>	(Bl.) Bakh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
GYOV	daerrot	<i>Gynochthodes ovalifolia</i>	(Val.) Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CILI	debechel	<i>Citrus limon</i>	(L.) Burm. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIXX	debechel	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
ELJO	degemerír	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>	Merr.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SOAM4	dekamerat	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	dekemerat			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ELJO	dekemerír	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>	Merr.	PL	McManus 1977
NITA	dekool	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	dekoul			PL	Tuyama 1941
PHNI3	delalakar	<i>Phaleria nisidai</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEELP	demailei	<i>Heterospathe elata</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Becc.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIIN4	demailei	<i>Pinanga insignis</i>	Becc.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEELP	demaileí	<i>Heterospathe elata</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Becc.	PL	McManus 1977
BRGYG	denges	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PL	Tuyama 1941
NITA	derool	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
UNKO	derikel	<i>Uncaria korrensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	McManus 1977
COAS3	deríkl	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	PL	McManus 1977
MAES	diokang	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HESO	dogo, doko	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
HEELP	domaile	<i>Heterospathe elata</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Becc.	PL	Fosberg 1946
	domailei			PL	Tuyama 1941
INBI	dort	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	PL	Tuyama 1941
COAS3	drikel	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	PL	Fosberg 1946
UNKO	drikel	<i>Uncaria korrensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CACAP3	dub	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	PL	Tuyama 1941
CACA12	dub (rtachel)	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>integrifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. (ined.)	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PHMA13	dudurs	<i>Phyllanthus marianus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SOTO3	dudurs	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
HESO	dóko	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
EXAGO	eas	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ALTI	ebeludes	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HELI6	ebibech	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARMA11	ebiei	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAPA23	ebingel	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEELP	ebouch	<i>Heterospathe elata</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Becc.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIIN4	ebouch	<i>Pinanga insignis</i>	Becc.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SYRAP	ebtui	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Koidz.) Nooteb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EUAQ	edebsachel	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>	Burm. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CRSP5	edebsungel (kall)	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ORCA6	edebsungelked	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAIN3	edel	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SPDU2	edel	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Park.	PL	Tuyama 1941
HOAM	edumail	<i>Horsfieldia amklaal</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
POCA24	elangel	<i>Pouteria calcarea</i>	(Hosok.) Fosb.(ined.)	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
POOB4	elangel	<i>Pouteria obovata</i>	(R. Br.) Baehni	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ALCA8	elebiob, elebiong	<i>Alphitonia carolinensis</i>	Hosok.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FABEG	elilai	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilai</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PLOB2	elilai ra ngebard	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PLRU2	elilai ra ngebard	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TRCAC	elodechoel	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>cannabina</i>	Lour.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TRCAS	elodechoel	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>scabra</i>	(Bl.) de Wit	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TRORA	elodechoel	<i>Trema orientalis</i> var. <i>argentea</i>	(Pl.) Laut.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TRORV	elodechoel	<i>Trema orientalis</i> var. <i>viridis</i>	Laut.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980



Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
TRLE5	elsau	<i>Trichospermum ledermannii</i>	Burret	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CYLU2	eluu	<i>Cyathea lunulata</i>	(Forst. f.) Copel.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ORAR	emadecharebub	<i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>	(Bl.) Miq.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OCSA	emadecharebub	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HOAM	emeklachel	<i>Horsfieldia amklaal</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COSEG	emelan	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>	(DC.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CEFL	emeridech	<i>Cerbera floribunda</i>	K. Schum.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CEMA10	emeridech	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIGR3	emoi	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CLINO	emrert	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEFR3	emudelach	<i>Hedyotis fruticulosa</i>	(Volk.) Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEKOK	emudelach	<i>Hedyotis korrorensis</i> var. <i>korrorensis</i>	(Val.) Hosok.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CRSP5	epepsong	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
MUFR3	erecheroi	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COBA3	eremallueang	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MUFR3	ereroi	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
PALA15	eritem	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HITI	emall	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HONO2	ersachel	<i>Horsfieldia novo-guineensi</i>	Warb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HOPA4	ersachel	<i>Horsfieldia palauensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAAI	ertochet	<i>Pandanus aimiriikensis</i>	Mart.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAMA10	ertochet	<i>Pandanus macrojeanneretia</i>	Mart.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAEL11	eruei	<i>Callicarpa elegans</i>	Hayek	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PTPA	esbuuch	<i>Ptychosperma palauensis</i>	(Kaneh.) Moore & Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CEAR3	esechila malk	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TEXX	esemi	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg 1946
TECR	esemiich	<i>Terminalia crassipes</i>	Kaneh. & Hatus.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TESA	esemiich	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAINW	esemolech	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>wakamatsui</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SAIN6	eskeam	<i>Samadera indica</i>	Graetn.	PL	Fosberg 1946
EUIAN	eskiik	<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>nitida</i>	(Korth.) This.-Dyer	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SAIN6	etkeam	<i>Samadera indica</i>	Graetn.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
RHTA	eues	<i>Rhus taiensis</i>	Guill.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAXX	fa:s	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		SN	Lessa 1977
CRSP5	gadepsungel	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ORCA6	gadepsungel el ked	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	PL	Tuyama 1941
FABEG	galilai	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilai</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	PL	Stone 1970
OCSA	gamadag ar bup	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
MECO5	garamal logeang	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CRSP5	gedepsungel	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
BUPA3	geloagl	<i>Buchanania palawensis</i>	Lauterb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
RICO3	gelug	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
FITTT	geseked	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PAPA20	gmegumer	<i>Parkia parvifoliola</i>	Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
COSEG	gobet	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>	(DC.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
TRCAC	golodogoiei	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>cannabina</i>	Lour.	PL	Tuyama 1941
HIAB	gongul	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
BARA	goragas	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	PL	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	gorai	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PL	Lessa 1977
EUXX	gorenged	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
PALA15	gritin	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	PL	Fosberg 1946
PSGU	guabang	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SCHY3	guat	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	Gaertn.	PL	Fosberg 1946
FISA	gullul	<i>Ficus sagittata</i>	Vahl	PL	Tuyama 1941
MYPA2	gulsill	<i>Myrsine palawensis</i>	(Mez.) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Tuyama 1941
FISA	gulul	<i>Ficus sagittata</i>	Vahl	PL	Tuyama 1941
CLINO	habiya	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	SN	Lessa 1977
COSU2	harawa	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	SN	Lessa 1977
ACCO6	ianangi	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	PL	McManus 1977
EXAGA	ias	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>agallocha</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAIN3	iedel	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AVBI	imekurs	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	imukure			PL	Tuyama 1941
GLXX	iodel	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAOD3	irang	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CONU	iru	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	SN	Lessa 1977
CAXX2	iwayu	<i>Cassia</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
EXAGA	ias	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>agallocha</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
CIGR	jabong	<i>Citrus grandis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	PL	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
ANBU	jiam	<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	(L.) Spreng.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BRGYG	kadeges	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PL	Fosberg 1946
GAU2	kadenia	<i>Gardenia augusta</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CHCA10	kainito	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COSE10	kalau	<i>Cordia sebestena</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COSU2	kalau	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CYRA4	kalengui	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
NECE	kalm	<i>Neubergia celebica</i>	(Koord.) Leenhouts	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CEPE2	kalngebard	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GMEL	kalngebard ra belau	<i>Gmelina elliptica</i>	Sm.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CEPE2	kalngebárd	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	PL	McManus 1977
TRLE5	kalusal	<i>Trichospermum ledermannii</i>	Burret	PL	Fosberg 1946
PIDU	kamatsiri	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	(Roxb.) Benth.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	kamatsiri			PL	McManus 1977
CRSP5	kapopsung	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ALCA8	karabiob	<i>Alphitonia carolinensis</i>	Hosok.	PL	Fosberg 1946
HITI	karamal	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
SEGR5	katurai	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	(L.) Pers.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SIAC3	keak	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SIRHR	keak	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
INFA3	keam	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
COSU2	kelau	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CABR24	kelel a charm	<i>Campnosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CACA38	kelel a mangerenger	<i>Capparis carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CABR24	kelela charm	<i>Campnosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CYRA4	kelengui	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
VINEB	kelsechedui	<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>bicolor</i>	(Willd.) H.J. Lam	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COSE10	keláu	<i>Cordia sebestena</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
AVCA	kemim	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
KECA	kemramer	<i>Kentroschia carolinensis</i>	(Kaneh.) Kaneh. & Hatus	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PUGR2	keralladang	<i>Punica granatum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CABR24	keralm	<i>Campnosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg 1946
DEFR	kerdak	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i>	Forst.	PL	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	kerdeu	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	kerdéu			PL	McManus 1977
IXCO	kerdeu ra ngebard	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	kerdéu			PL	McManus 1977
XIAM	kerekullechol.	<i>Ximania americana</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIRE3	kerekur	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CEPE2	kerrekar ngebard	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	PL	Tuyama 1941
DEFR	kertaku	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i>	Forst.	PL	Tuyama 1941
DERA	kertaku	<i>Decaspermum raymundii</i>	Diels	PL	Tuyama 1941
EVNI	kertub	<i>Evodia nitida</i>	Lauterb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CAEL11	keruei	<i>Callicarpa elegans</i>	Hayek	PL	Tuyama 1941
	keruia			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAAL14	kerula besokel	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AICO	kerumes	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	kerúmes			PL	McManus 1977
MOCIC	kesengel	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
MOLA7	kesengelengel	<i>Morinda latibracteata</i>	Val.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MOPE2	kesengelengel	<i>Morinda pendunculata</i>	Val.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GLXX	kesengelengolm	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OSOL	kesiamel	<i>Osmoxylon oliveri</i>	Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OSPA	kesiamel	<i>Osmoxylon pachyphyllum</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OSTR	kesiamel	<i>Osmoxylon truncatum</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OSOL	kesiaml	<i>Osmoxylon oliveri</i>	Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg 1946
EURE7	kesiil	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	(Bl.) DC.	PL	Tuyama 1941
OSOL	kesiámel	<i>Osmoxylon oliveri</i>	Fosb. & Sachet	PL	McManus 1977
EURE7	kesiíl	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	(Bl.) DC.	PL	McManus 1977
COVA3	kesuk	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	kesuk ra oreomel			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	kesúk			PL	McManus 1977
CYRA4	ketenguit	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COXX	ketengúit	<i>Codiaeum</i> sp.		PL	McManus 1977
KAPA2	ketoguit	<i>Kayea pacifica</i>	Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CYRA4	ketunguit	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
DRN2	keuelt	<i>Drypetes nitida</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CACA38	kevert	<i>Casearia cauliflora</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
EUMA5	kidel	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
CRSP5	kil se pungai	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CIMI	kingkang	<i>Citrus mitis</i>	Blanco	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SCTA	kirrai	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	kirrai			PL	McManus 1977
POPI4	kisaks	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	kisáks			PL	McManus 1977
CABR24	kiu	<i>Camposperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ACXX	klakl	<i>Acalypha</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
ACAMH	klekel	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>heterotricha</i>	Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ACAMP1	klekel	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
VITR7	klsegathui, klsegedui	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PAPA20	kmekumer	<i>Parkia parvifoliola</i>	Hosok.	PL	Tuyama 1941
POSC10	kob	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAOD	kodebisech	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BRGYG	kodenges	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COAR2	kohi	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CYCI3	kokeal	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIEL	komunoki	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Roxb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	komunokí			PL	McManus 1977
SCTA	korai	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
BARA	koranges	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SCTA	korrai	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAOC3	korriu	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BARA	koránges	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	PL	McManus 1977
COSEG	kotep	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>	(DC.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
COSU2	kou	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FAKS	ksid	<i>Fagraea ksid</i>	Gilg & Bened.	PL	McManus 1977
PSGU	kuabang	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SCHY3	kuat	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	Gaertn.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CLHI3	kui	<i>Clidemia hirta</i>	(L.) D. Don	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MEMAM	kui	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Tuyama 1941
FISA	kulul, kululu	<i>Ficus sagittata</i>	Vahl	PL	Tuyama 1941
	kulúí			PL	McManus 1977
CIXX	kurekur	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
CAOC3	kurriu	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SCHY3	kuát	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	Gaertn.	PL	McManus 1977
CLHI3	kúí	<i>Clidemia hirta</i>	(L.) D. Don	PL	McManus 1977
AMAU3	lab	<i>Ambroma augusta</i>	(L.) L. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PTIN	las	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Willd.	PL	Tuyama 1941
MOCIC	lel	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CONU	lius	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ACAS	louch beluu	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
STJA	louch beluu	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	(L.) Vahl	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
STUR	louch beluu	<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>	Sims	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIXX	lulg	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg 1946
FIMIL	lulk	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	(Miq.) Comer	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIMIM2	lulk	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> var. <i>microcarpa</i>	L. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIPRP	lulk	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>prolixa</i>	Forst. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FISA2	lulk	<i>Ficus saffordii</i>	Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FTVI	lulu	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ARXX2	madu	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		PL	Lessa 1977
KLHO	madudin	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	madudiu			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARXX2	mae	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		SN	Lessa 1977
SWMA2	mahongani	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	(L.) Jacq.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	mahóngani			PL	McManus 1977
CIAU	malchianged	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CILI	malchianged	<i>Citrus limon</i>	(L.) Burm. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
MOOL	malungkai	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Lam.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GAMA7	mangkostin	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAIN3	mango	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIXX	maradel	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		PL	Tuyama 1941
DOVI	masikirangl	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	(L.) Jacq.	PL	Tuyama 1941
RICO3	maskerekur	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SAIN7	maskerekur	<i>Sapium indicum</i>	Willd.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	masklegl			PL	Tuyama 1941
MEMAM	matakui	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	matakúí			PL	McManus 1977
DIDI7	matib	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	Willd.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
MEMAM	mattagui	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	maye	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	meduu			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARMA11	meduuliou	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
XYGR	meduulokebong	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	meduulokebóng			PL	McManus 1977
LULI4	mekekád	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	mekekád			PL	McManus 1977
OPPA3	meldii	<i>Ophiorrhiza palauensis</i>	Val.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CYPA14	melgee	<i>Cyrtandra palawensis</i>	Schltr.	PL	Fosberg 1946
	meligii			PL	Tuyama 1941
	melkii			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CYTO	melkii ra chelebacheb	<i>Cyrtandra todaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAAN4	meringel	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAFR7	meringel	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIGR3	mesbesebe	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	PL	Lessa 1977
	mesbesibeche			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	mesbesibeche			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	mesbsbebe			PL	Fosberg 1946
CAHIH	mesechaues	<i>Canarium hirsutum</i> var. <i>hirsutum f. scabrum</i>	Willd.	PL	Tuyama 1941
DOVI	mesechelangel	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	(L.) Jacq.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	mesechelángel			PL	McManus 1977
SPDU2	mesechoés	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Park.	PL	McManus 1977
EUCU	mesegerak	<i>Eugenia cuminii</i>	(L.) Druce	PL	Tuyama 1941
SPMO	mesehezl	<i>Spondias mombin</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
	mesehzi			PL	Tuyama 1941
SPDU2	meseiedel	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Park.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EUCU	mesekerrak	<i>Eugenia cuminii</i>	(L.) Druce	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	mesekerrák			PL	McManus 1977
ASPA19	mesekui	<i>Astronidium palauense</i>	(Kaneh.) Mgf.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	mesekúí			PL	McManus 1977
AGPA14	meseoes	<i>Aglaia palauensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ASPA19	mesgui	<i>Astronidium palauense</i>	(Kaneh.) Mgf.	PL	Fosberg 1946
EUCU	mesigerak	<i>Eugenia cuminii</i>	(L.) Druce	PL	Fosberg 1946
ASPA19	meskui	<i>Astronidium palauense</i>	(Kaneh.) Mgf.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OPPA3	metbesibeche	<i>Ophiorrhiza palauensis</i>	Val.	PL	Tuyama 1941
TECA	mia	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	PL	Lessa 1977
	miich			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAAQ	miich era ngebard	<i>Pachira aquatica</i>	Aubl.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TECA	miich mí	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	PL	Falanruw 1981
PIGR3	monu	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	SN	Lessa 1977
ARAL7	mudu	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
XYGR	mudurobogon	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	PL	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	muzuh	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
DERE	nangiosákura	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	PL	McManus 1977
	nangyo			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CALIL	nas	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SOME	nas	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CALIL	ngas	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	ngasu			PL	Tuyama 1941
MOCIC	ngel	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MOLA7	ngel	<i>Morinda latibracteata</i>	Val.	PL	McManus 1977
MOPE2	ngel	<i>Morinda pendunculata</i>	Val.	PL	McManus 1977
ANRE	ngel ra ngebard	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ANSQ	ngel ra ngebard	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
LULI4	ngemoel	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PEAC4	ngis	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	PL	Tuyama 1941
STAM5	ngmui	<i>Stemonurus amui</i>	(Kaneh.) Sleumer	PL	Tuyama 1941
	ngmúí			PL	McManus 1977
GLRA2	ngolem	<i>Glochidion ramiflorum</i>	Forst.	PL	Tuyama 1941
GLXX	ngolm	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CONU	nius	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	not	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	SN	Lessa 1977
CICA12	ochod	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIPE6	ochod	<i>Cinnamomum pedatinervium</i>	Meissn.?	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIVE	ochod ra ngebard	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Presl	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OPPA3	odoid	<i>Ophiorrhiza palauensis</i>	Val.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CACAP3	odokk, odopp	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	PL	Fosberg 1946
MAOD	ogoldveesak	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	PL	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
TRCAC	oldoel	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>cannabina</i>	Lour.	PL	Tuyama 1941
CASO3	olebtaches	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>	Burm. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIARA	òliul a kerasus clulgrasus	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BUEN	omail	<i>Buchanania engleriana</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BUPA3	omail omáil	<i>Buchanania palawensis</i>	Lauterb.	PL	Fosberg 1946
PHNI3	ongael	<i>Phaleria nisidai</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg 1946
UNKO	ongaitong	<i>Uncaria korrensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAOD	ongolbeosakel	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PACO19	ongor	<i>Pandanus compressus</i>	Mart.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PADI8	ongor	<i>Pandanus divergens</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PADU2	ongor	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PADU3	ongor	<i>Pandanus duriocarpus</i>	Mart.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAKO5	ongor	<i>Pandanus kororensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAMA10	ongor	<i>Pandanus macrojeanneretia</i>	Mart.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAPA18	ongor	<i>Pandanus palawensis</i>	Mart.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAPE6	ongor	<i>Pandanus peliliuensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PATE2	ongor	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PHNI3	ongáel	<i>Phaleria nisidai</i>	Kaneh.	PL	McManus 1977
TRLE5	orayurukarasusu	<i>Trichospermum ledermannii</i>	Burret	PL	Fosberg 1946
DRAN2	orodakl	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i>	Roxb.	PL	Fosberg 1946
DRMU	orredakel orredákl	<i>Dracaena multiflora</i>	Warb. ex Sarasin	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FITIT	oseked oséked	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PROB	osem	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AVBI	oterebekii	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FITIT	othoketsu	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PL	Tuyama 1941
AVCA	ouderteboteb	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GUSP2	pelau	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
FLST	pesungel a iei	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	(L.) R.Br.	PL	Tuyama 1941
POGR12	pgai	<i>Polyscias grandifolia</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg 1946
RHMUM	pkngaol	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	PL	Tuyama 1941
POGR12	pngei	<i>Polyscias grandifolia</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
POPI5	pngei	<i>Polyscias pinnata</i>	J. R. & G. Forst.	PL	Tuyama 1941
PADU2	poko	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	PL	Fosberg 1946
SCHY3	quat	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	Gaertn.	PL	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	railechol	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
NELA2	rambotang rambotáng	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BONI2	rami	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	(L.) Gaud.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
WIEL2	rao	<i>Wikstroemia elliptica</i>	Merr.	PL	Fosberg 1946
	rau			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EUIA2	rebotel	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	PL	Tuyama 1941
EUXX	rebotil	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg 1946
CYCI3	remiang	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAED2	riamel	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	PL	Tuyama 1941
TOAR2	rirs	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	PL	Fosberg 1946
DOSP	riu	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	(L. f.) K. Schum.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ERFU2	roro	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Lour.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ERVAO	roro	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	rorou			PL	Tuyama 1941
DOSP	riu	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	(L. f.) K. Schum.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	riu			PL	McManus 1977
CYCI3	rumiyan	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg 1946
BIPA	rur	<i>Bikkia palauensis</i>	Val.	PL	Tuyama 1941
OCBA	rur a ked	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ERVAO	róro	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	PL	McManus 1977
LEGU	sangall	<i>Leea guineensis</i>	G. Don.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ANMU2	sausab	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941
LEGU	sengall	<i>Leea guineensis</i>	G. Don.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
LEIN5	sengall	<i>Leea indica</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
LEGU	sugal	<i>Leea guineensis</i>	G. Don.	PL	Fosberg 1946
THCA	suklatei suklátei	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
				PL	McManus 1977
PAKO5	syu	<i>Pandanus kororensis</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg 1946
NITA	tabaco	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	PL	Lessa 1977
RHAP	tebechel	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
RHMUM	tebechel	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	tebéchel			PL	McManus 1977
WIEL2	tebudel	<i>Wikstroemia elliptica</i>	Merr.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	tebúdel			PL	McManus 1977
ADPA	telengtúngd	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
LELE10	telentund	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ADPA	telentundalel	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAES	telngot	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	PL	Tuyama 1941
IXCA	terdeo	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	PL	Lessa 1977
SPPI	tetimul	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	(L. f.) Kunz.	PL	Fosberg 1946
NYFR	teuechel	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AICO	ti	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	PL	Fosberg 1946
OPPA3	tielar bekai	<i>Ophiorrhiza palauensis</i>	Val.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GAMA8	tilol	<i>Garcinia matudai</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Tuyama 1941
GARUC	tilol	<i>Garcinia rumiyo</i> var. <i>calcicola</i>	Fosb. (ined.)	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SPPI	titimel	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	(L. f.) Kunz.	PL	Tuyama 1941
	titimel			PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	tiúmel			PL	McManus 1977
WIEL2	tobudol	<i>Wikstroemia elliptica</i>	Merr.	PL	Fosberg 1946
NYFR	toechel	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
SEVE4	tohnget	<i>Semecarpus venenosus</i>	Volk.	PL	Fosberg 1946
	tonget			PL	Tuyama 1941
	tongét			PL	McManus 1977
NYFR	toyel	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	PL	Fosberg 1946
TEGR	tsik	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	L. f.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COSC7	uab	<i>Colona scabra</i>	(Sm.) Burret.	PL	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	uaoch	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAUD	udeuid	<i>Manilkara udoido</i>	Kaneh.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIUM2	udeuidar bekai	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i>	(Forst.) Seem.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAUD	udúid	<i>Manilkara udoido</i>	Kaneh.	PL	McManus 1977
SEKAK	ugal, ukall	<i>Serianthes kanehirae</i> var. <i>kanehirae</i>	Fosb.	PL	Tuyama 1941
ALFA4	ukall ra ngebard	<i>Albizia falcataria</i>	(L.) Fosb.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ALRE	ukall ra ngebard	<i>Albizia retusa</i>	Benth.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PHPA15	ukellela chedib	<i>Phyllanthus palauensis</i>	Hosok.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SEKAK	ukáll	<i>Serianthes kanehirae</i> var. <i>kanehirae</i>	Fosb.	PL	McManus 1977
RICO3	uluchula skoki	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CLINO	umbreret	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	PL	Lessa 1977
FICA	uosech (kall)	<i>Ficus carica</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIXX	uosech ra rechelid	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg and others 1980
	uosechedeléb			PL	McManus 1977
SOAL4	unür	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
NEOP	uáoch	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	PL	McManus 1977
FICA	uósech	<i>Ficus carica</i>	L.	PL	McManus 1977
FIXX	uósech	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		PL	McManus 1977
CRSP5	waliap	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PL	Tuyama 1941
INBI	wantal	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	PL	Fosberg 1946
FIXX	wos	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		PL	Fosberg 1946
CRSP5	xalifat	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	SN	Lessa 1977
PEAC4	xangi	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	SN	Lessa 1977
HITI	xirifoi	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	SN	Lessa 1977
BAAS	xu:r	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	SN	Lessa 1977
ACCO6	yanangi	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HIMA3	ysaol	<i>Hibiscus manihot</i>	L.	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAAL14	yult	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	PL	Tuyama 1941

## Republic of the Marshall Islands

RUEQ	albokbororo	<i>Russelia equisetiformis</i>	Schlecht. & Cham.	MA	Abo and others 1976
PIARA	aramé, arne	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	am we			MA	Anderson 1951
TRPR6	atat	<i>Triunfetta procumbens</i>	Forst. f.	MA	Fosberg 1955
HESO	bing bing	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	bingibing			MA	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	bob	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		MA	Abo and others 1976
	bop			MA	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	bulabol	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	MA	Anderson 1951
CEPE2	bulik	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	MA	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of the Marshall Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
GUSP2	bwilkow utilomar	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	MA	Abo and others 1976
PAMA9	cemenu	<i>Pandanus macrocephalus</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PSCA5	diros	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i>	(Seem.) Guill.	MA	Fosberg 1946
TESA	ekkon	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	RL	Abo and others 1976
	ekun			MA	Fosberg 1946
MJA	eman awa	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	L.	MA	Anderson 1951
CAPU13	emenawa	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	eroeak	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PALA17	erwan	<i>Pandanus laticanalicula</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
GLXX	homosasu	<i>Glochidion sp.</i>		MA	Fosberg 1946
ANAN	jab meloklok	<i>Angelonia angustifolia</i>	Benth.	MA	Takeuchi 1959
CAPU13	jeimota	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	MA	Anderson 1951
PAPU7	jilebar	<i>Pandanus pulposus</i>	Mart.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAJA2	joene	<i>Pandanus jalvitensis</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
ANMU2	jojaab	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	MA	Joseph 1984
BRGYG	jon	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	MA	Anderson 1951
	jong			MA	Fosberg 1946
PALA17	jonmouia	<i>Pandanus laticanalicula</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PROB	kaar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	MA	Fosberg 1955
ASCU12	kabbok	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	L.	MA	Takeuchi 1959
SOAM4	kabujiling	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	kabwijlon			RL	Capelle 1984
IXCA	kajdro	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	MA	Anderson 1951
IXAM	kajiru	<i>Ixora amplexifolia</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	MA	Fosberg 1946
ACAS	kaloklok	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1955
XIAM	kaloklok	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1955
LULI4	kameme	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	MA	Fosberg 1946
DOVI	kamen	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	(L.) Jacq.	MA	Fosberg 1955
	kamin			MA	Fosberg 1946
PIGR3	kanae	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	kanal			MA	Anderson 1951
	kangae, kangal			MA	Fosberg 1946
PROB	kar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	MA	Fosberg 1946
OCXX	katrin	<i>Ocimum sp.</i>		MA	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	keinabbu	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	MA	Anderson 1951
SOAM4	keinwa	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	MA	Capelle 1984
CAPA23	kenabu	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	kiden	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	MA	Anderson 1951
CRPR4	kieb	<i>Crinum procerum</i>	Carey	MA	Fosberg 1955
CRRU5	kieb	<i>Crinum rumphii</i>	Merr.	MA	Fosberg 1955
HYLI4	kiebin wau	<i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i>	(Jacq.) Salisb.	MA	Anderson 1951
SIFA	kio	<i>Sida fallax</i>	Walp.	MA	Abo and others 1976
TESA	kiking	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SOTO3	kil'li, kile, kili	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	kille			MA	Anderson 1951
LULI4	kimeme	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	MA	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	kinapau	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SIFA	kio	<i>Sida fallax</i>	Walp.	MA	Neal 1965
TOAR2	kirin	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	MA	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	kish par	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	MA	Fosberg 1946
	kojbar			MA	Fosberg 1955
TESA	kokon	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	MA	Anderson 1951
PEAC4	kone	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	konnat	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	MA	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	kono	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	konpat	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	MA	Takeuchi 1959
TECA	kotal	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	kotel			MA	Anderson 1951
CEPE2	kotin	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	MA	Anderson 1951
GOBA	kotin	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	L.	MA	Anderson 1951
INBI	kubok	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	MA	Anderson 1951
	kubuk			MA	Fosberg 1946
TESA	kukung	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SOTO3	kuli	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	kunat	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	MA	Fosberg 1946
TEXX	kung	<i>Terminalia sp.</i>		MA	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	kungi	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	MA	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	kurak	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	MA	Anderson 1951
ALTI	kutaak	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	MA	Fosberg 1955

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of the Marshall Islands

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
ALXX	kutak	<i>Allophylus</i> sp.		MA	Fosberg 1946
TECA	kutil	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
CIXX	laim	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		MA	Anderson 1951
PAOB2	lajokorer	<i>Pandanus obliquus</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PALA16	lakatwa	<i>Pandanus lakatwa</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
HITI	law	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	lo			MA	Anderson 1951
PAOB2	lonlin	<i>Pandanus obliquus</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
HITI	loo	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
CAINW	luech	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>wakamatsui</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sachet	MA	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	luej	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
CAIN26	lukerr	<i>Canarium indicum</i>	L.	MA	Murai 1954
CAINI	lukweej	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	MA	Abo and others 1976
	lukweej			MA	Fosberg 1955
	luweej			MA	Abo and others 1976
ARAL7	ma	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	MA	Anderson 1951
	ma jokelap			MA	Fosberg 1946
	ma konono			MA	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	mar kinat	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAME5	menne	<i>Pandanus menne</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PLOB2	meria	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	L.	MA	Cole 1984
PLRU	meria	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAEN	moak	<i>Pandanus enchabiensis</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PATR7	mojel	<i>Pandanus trukensis</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
MAES	moniok	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	MA	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	nen	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
SUMA2	newe	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1955
	ngiangi			MA	Fosberg 1946
CONU	ni	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
CYCI3	ni baam	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	MA	Takeuchi 1959
CONU	nimaro, nimir, nimur	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	nin	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
CONU	niram, nirik	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	niwinmej, niwollab			MA	Fosberg 1946
NEOLO	oliaanta	<i>Nerium oleander</i> var. <i>oleander</i>	L.	MA	Anderson 1951
PARE7	pathaplip	<i>Pandanus rectangulatus</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
CAAN4	peba	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	MA	Anderson 1951
HESO	pingaping	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
	pinpin			MA	Fosberg 1955
RHXX	pulapul	<i>Rhizophora</i> sp.		MA	Fosberg 1946
CARO14	raan nan raan	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	(L.) G. Don	MA	Anderson 1951
SUMA2	rekung	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
LELE10	tangan tangan	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	CH	Fosberg 1955
FITT	tepero	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAJA2	tibitin	<i>Pandanus jalvitensis</i>	Kaneh.	MA	Fosberg 1946
PSCAA	tirooj	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> var. <i>atropurpureum</i>	(Bull.) Fosb.	MA	Abo and others 1976
PSCAR	tirooj	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> var. <i>reticulatum</i>	(Bull.) Fosb.	MA	Anderson 1951
	tirooj kuriin			MA	Joseph 1984
PSCAA	tirooj piin	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> var. <i>atropurpureum</i>	(Bull.) Fosb.	MA	Anderson 1951
	tirooj pilot			MA	Joseph 1984
FITT	topdo	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	MA	Anderson 1951
PSCA5	ulej	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i>	(Seem.) Guill.	MA	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	ulij	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	MA	Fosberg 1946
COVA3	ut	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	MA	Joseph 1984
GUSP2	utilomar	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1955
FICA	wojke piik	<i>Ficus carica</i>	L.	MA	Abo and others 1976
BAAS	wop	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	MA	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	wulej	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	MA	Anderson 1951
GUSP2	wut, wutilomar	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	MA	Fosberg 1946
<b>Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia</b>					
MEMAM	alko	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sachet	KO	Impola 1980
PIARA	alko	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	KO	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	alol	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	KO	Fosberg 1946
MAGL6	apul	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	L.	KO	Impola 1980



Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
PALA15	aset	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	KO	Fosberg 1946
MUPAS	aupat	<i>Musa paradisiaca ssp. sapientium</i>	(L.) O. Ktze.	KO	Impola 1980
BAAS	bus bus	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	KO	Glassman 1953
ARCA25	buu	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	KO	Impola 1980
PIFE	cane	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>	Ait.	KO	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	ci	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	KO	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	clark	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CEPE2	cutin	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	KO	Impola 1980
MOCIC	e	<i>Morinda citrifolia var. citrifolia</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
	ee			KO	Glassman 1953
COSU2	eekwahk	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	KO	Glassman 1953
CAINI	eet	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
	eetuh			KO	Glassman 1953
CABR24	elak	<i>Camposperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	es	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	KO	Glassman 1953
MUPAN	eur	<i>Musa paradisiaca ssp. normalis</i>	O. Ktze.	KO	Impola 1980
PAEY	eyesyes	<i>Pandanus eyesyes</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946
NYFR	faasha, fals	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurm.	KO	Fosberg 1946
	fashu			KO	Glasstine and others 1983
PAJA2	feufol	<i>Pandanus javitensis</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946
PROB	fiankig	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	KO	Fosberg 1946
	fienkak			KO	Impola 1980
	fienkeek			KO	Glassman 1953
	fienkek			KO	Glasstine and others 1983
	fienket			KO	Glassman 1953
SOAL4	flofol	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	KO	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	fohr	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	KO	Glassman 1953
SOAL4	folofol	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	KO	Fosberg 1946
EUST7	fukunnes	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	KO	Glassman 1953
IXCA	galsua	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	KO	Impola 1980
	galusa			KO	Glassman 1953
PIARA	halkoh	<i>Pipturus argenteus var. argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	KO	Glassman 1953
OCSA	harlin	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	KO	Glassman 1953
MOCIC	hi	<i>Morinda citrifolia var. citrifolia</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	ikoak, ikwaiak	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CAOD3	ilanlang	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	KO	Impola 1980
CAINI	itu	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CABR24	ka	<i>Camposperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	KO	Fosberg 1946
TECA3	ka	<i>Terminalia carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946
BARA	kaengal	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	KO	Fosberg 1946
	kaengul			KO	Impola 1980
IXCA	kahl shuh	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	KO	Glassman 1953
PSXX2	kaiawak	<i>Pseuderanthemum sp.</i>		KO	Fosberg 1946
BARA	kaiengal	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	KO	Glassman 1953
IXCA	kalsru	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	KO	Glassman 1953
RHMUM	karak	<i>Rhizophora mucronata var. mucronata</i>	Lam.	PL	Impola 1980
PEAC4	kasugel	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	KO	Fosberg 1946
POLE10	kattai	<i>Ponapea ledermanniana</i>	(Becc.) Engl.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	kawak	<i>Clerodendrum inerme var. oceanicum</i>	Gray	KO	Impola 1980
CONU	koanu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	KO	Impola 1980
GUSP2	koin lahk	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	KO	Glassman 1953
FIPRC	konya	<i>Ficus prolixa var. carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	KO	Fosberg 1946
FITT	konyah	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	KO	Glassman 1953
PAKU	kosbia	<i>Pandanus kusaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	kurak	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
SCTA	kushosh	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	KO	Glassman 1953
	kusrosr			KO	Glasstine and others 1983
CONU	kwanu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	kyawak	<i>Clerodendrum inerme var. oceanicum</i>	Gray	KO	Glassman 1953
COAS3	la	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	KO	Impola 1980
ALTI	lah	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	KO	Glassman 1953
CIAU	laim	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	KO	Impola 1980
HITI	lo	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
MACAG	lo lap	<i>Macaranga carolinensis var. grandifolia</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	KO	Impola 1980
	lo lep			KO	Maxwell 1982
HELI6	lum	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CICA12	masro	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	KO	Impola 1980
PAXX	me ale	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		KO	Fosberg 1946
EUST8	meis	<i>Eugenia stelechanthoides</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
PAXX	meng	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		KO	Impola 1980
ADPA	metekam	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
	metkam			KO	Impola 1980
	metkem		L.	KO	Maxwell 1982
PAIN9	meu kosa	<i>Pandanus insularis</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946
PADU2	meu yok	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	KO	Fosberg 1946
PATR7	meu oa	<i>Pandanus trukensis</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	meweng	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		KO	Glasstine and others 1983
ARAL7	mo us	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	KO	Fosberg 1946
SWMA2	moakumi	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	(L.) Jacq.	KO	Impola 1980
ARAL7	mohs	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	KO	Fosberg 1946
	mos			KO	Glassman 1953
CISI	mu	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	KO	Impola 1980
PAXX	muen	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		KO	Glassman 1953
CIXX	muh	<i>Citrus sp.</i>		KO	Glassman 1953
CIRE3	musririk	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	KO	Impola 1980
ELCA10	nanek	<i>Elaeocarpus carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	KO	Fosberg 1946
CONU	nu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
HONU	nunu	<i>Horsfieldia nunu</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Fosberg 1946
OCSA	oarín	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	KO	Glassman 1953
LULI4	oi	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	KO	Impola 1980
THPO3	pakeena, panu, pehnuh	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	KO	Glassman 1953
CYPO	po	<i>Cyathea ponapeana</i>	(Hosokawa) Glassman	KO	Maxwell 1982
CYXX	po	<i>Cyathea sp.</i>		KO	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	poasi poasi	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	KO	Fosberg 1946
HESO	pung pung	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	KO	Glassman 1953
	punpun			KO	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	puspus	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
PTKU	puu	<i>Ptychosperma kusaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	KO	Maxwell 1982
CAPU13	rapotin, repawtin	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	KO	Glassman 1953
CYCI3	saikus	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	KO	Impola 1980
RHAP	sakasrik	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	KO	Impola 1980
TECA	sarf	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	KO	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	sasran	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	KO	Fosberg 1946
FIIT	shara	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	KO	Impola 1980
FIVI	she	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	KO	Glassman 1953
FIIT	sheh	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	KO	Glassman 1953
	shra		Forst. f.	KO	Lessa 1977
FIVI	shra	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	KO	Glassman 1953
BRGYG	shrahl	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	KO	Glassman 1953
TECA	shufehf	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	KO	Glassman 1953
TOAR2	shuhshun	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	KO	Glassman 1953
CHXX	sohs	<i>Chrysophyllum sp.</i>		KO	Fosberg 1946
CEMA10	sos	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	L.	KO	Impola 1980
ANMU2	sosap	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	KO	Impola 1980
FIIT	sr	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	KO	Maxwell 1982
BRGYG	sral	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	KO	Impola 1980
TOAR2	sral	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	KO	Impola 1980
BRGYG	sraol	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
TECA	srifaf	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	KO	Impola 1980
	srofaf			KO	Glasstine and others 1983
MAES	tapioca	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	KO	Fosberg 1946
LUXX	tener aak	<i>Ludwigia sp.</i>		KO	Glassman 1953
TEGR	tik	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	L. f.	KO	Impola 1980
NECE	toa, toua	<i>Neubergia celebica</i>	(Koord.) Leenhouts	KO	Fosberg 1946
XYGR	tui	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	KO	Impola 1980

## Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

RHAP	aak	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	PN	Fosberg 1946
RHMUM	aak	<i>Rhizophora mucronata var. mucronata</i>	Lam.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	aakalel			PN	Glassman 1952
RHAP	aakapah	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	PN	Glassman 1952
COBA3	acarido	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	PN	Glassman 1952
CRSP5	afosh	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	AN	Glassman 1953
HESO	ahkaran	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
COSU2	ahlew	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	AN	Glassman 1953

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
FTTT	ahwahn	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	AN	Glassman 1953
FIPRC	aiau	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
FIVI	aiau	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	PN	Lessa 1977
PALA15	ais	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	PN	Fosberg 1946
RHXX	ak elel	<i>Rhizophora</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
RHAP	akapa	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
RHXX	akapa	<i>Rhizophora</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
RHMUM	akelel	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HESO	akharan	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	AN	Lessa 1977
PAPO	alwan	<i>Pandanus ponapensis</i>	Mart. apvd Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	amunusut	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	AN	Glassman 1953
BAAS	angaiha	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	KA	Fosberg 1946
AVCA	ansu	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
FIPRC	aoa	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	NU	Fosberg 1946
EUMA5	apel	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CRSP5	apoot	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PN	Glassman 1952
CAOC3	apschoh	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1953
MACAC	apuit	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	PN	Glassman 1952
MACAG	apuit	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>grandifolia</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	PN	Glassman 1952
MAXX	apuit	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
MACAC	apwid	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MACAG	apwid	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>grandifolia</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
OCXX	aroak	<i>Ocimum</i> sp.		KA	Fosberg 1946
	aroaki			NU	Fosberg 1946
PIME	atva	<i>Piper methysticum</i>	Forst. f.	NU	Fosberg 1946
FIPRC	aua	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	NU	Fosberg 1946
PROB	awr	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PN	Fosberg 1946
FIVI	ayau	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	PN	Glassman 1952
PAJA2	bederik	<i>Pandanus jalvitensis</i>	Kaneh.	MO	Fosberg 1946
MACAC	bet	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	PN	Fosberg 1946
XYGR	brok	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CAFR7	chilee	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	MO	Lessa 1977
INBI	choyo	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	AN	Glassman 1953
	choyo			PN	Glassman 1952
FTTT	coain	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	MO	Glassman 1953
CEPE2	cottin	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	PN	Glassman 1952
MAES	dapihka	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PAPU7	deipw	<i>Pandanus pulposus</i>	Mart.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
TECA	dipwoapw	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	PN	Lessa 1977
CABR24	dohng	<i>Camptosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PROB	dopwuk	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PN	Lessa 1977
PAED2	drian	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	duhrien			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	durien			PN	Glassman 1952
COSU2	eekoh eek	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PN	Glassman 1952
SCTA	eenut	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	AN	Glassman 1953
	cenut			PN	Glassman 1952
GUSP2	eet	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1953
	eet			PN	Glassman 1952
CYUR2	eetin wohl	<i>Cyrtandra urvillei</i>	C. B. Cl.	PN	Glassman 1952
GUSP2	eles	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	PI	Lessa 1977
PAXX	fahss	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		AN	Glassman 1953
BAMO2	flamboyant	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>	Kurz	MO	Glassman 1953
PSGU	guahva	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
PLRU2	haiakai	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
SOTO3	hakaipini	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	hakaipini	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	NU	Fosberg 1946
PAFI7	hara	<i>Pandanus fischerianus</i>	Mart.	KA	Stone 1966
	hara			NU	Stone 1966
PATE2	hara	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	NU	Fosberg 1946
PAFI7	hara vau	<i>Pandanus fischerianus</i>	Mart.	KA	Stone 1966
	hara vau			NU	Stone 1966
HITI	hau	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	hau			NU	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	hetau	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	hia	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	KA	Fosberg 1946
ERXX	hurutavake	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.		NU	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	ihd	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	NU	Raynor 1987

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
INFA3	ihi	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	NU	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	iit	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	PN	Lessa 1977
COSU2	ikoh ik	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PI	Glassman 1953
	ikoik			PN	Christopherson 1935
CLINO	ilau	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	PI	Lessa 1977
	ilau			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	ilau ula			PN	Glassman 1952
	ilaw			PN	Fosberg 1946
PAMA9	intekul	<i>Pandanus macrocephalus</i>	Kaneh.	MO	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	inuk	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PN	Fosberg 1946
GAAU2	iohsep, iohsep sarani	<i>Gardenia augusta</i>	(L.) Merr.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
EUIA	iouen wai	<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	L.	PN	Raynor 1987
CAINI	isho	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1953
	isou			PN	Lessa 1977
	isyo			PN	Fosberg 1946
CYUR2	itan wehl	<i>Cyrtandra urvillei</i>	C. B. Cl.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
GUSP2	ith	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAUT	jajeperik	<i>Pandanus utiyamai</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAPU7	jomineia	<i>Pandanus pulposus</i>	Mart.	PN	Glassman 1952
HIXX	kaanth	<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
DIPO3	kachiel	<i>Discocalyx ponapensis</i>	Mez	PN	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	kacshpar	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	MO	Glassman 1953
POLE10	kadei	<i>Ponapea ledermanniana</i>	(Becc.) Engl.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
OCSA	kadiring	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
NEOP	kahau	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	NU	Stone 1966
PEAC4	kahengy	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	MO	Glassman 1952
COBA3	kahil	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	PN	Glassman 1952
EUST7	kahkarak	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
AICO	kahmant	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	PN	Fosberg 1946
MEPO6	kahmet	<i>Melicope ponapensis</i>	Lauterb.	PN	Glassman 1952
CYRA4	kahsilah	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
OCSA	kahterin	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
SIAC3	kahwinyotz	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	PN	Glassman 1952
SIRHL	kahwinyotz	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>longipedicellata</i>	Moir.	PN	Glassman 1952
DACA10	kaigus	<i>Dalbergia candanensis</i>	(Dennst.) Prain	PN	Glassman 1952
CAPA23	kaineap	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	PI	Lessa 1977
PIME	kalaidong	<i>Piper methysticum</i>	Forst. f.	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
PAKA2	kalak	<i>Palaquium karrak</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HITI	kalau	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PI	Glassman 1953
	kalau			PN	Glassman 1952
KLHO	kalau en ant	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	kalau n ant			PN	Glassman 1952
HIROR	kalau n wai	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
IXCA	kalesu	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	PI	Lessa 1977
PIFE	kamal	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>	Ait.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CYRA4	kameu	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	kammau			PN	Glassman 1952
CYXX2	kammau	<i>Cynometra</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
PSHOS	kampaniel	<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i> var. <i>squarrosa</i>	(Val.) Fosb. (ined.)	PN	Glassman 1952
COSU2	kanaw	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	MO	Glassman 1953
	kanawa			NU	Fosberg 1946
BARA	kange	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	MO	Glassman 1953
MAIN3	kangit, kanit	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
MAMI3	kanit	<i>Mangifera minor</i>	Bl.	PN	Glassman 1952
NEOP	kaniu	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	KA	Fosberg 1946
GEST	kanmant	<i>Geniostoma stenurum</i>	Gilg & Bened.	PN	Glassman 1952
EUCA10	kanpaap	<i>Eugenia carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	PN	Glassman 1952
MYIN2	karala	<i>Myristica insularis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
HITI	karao	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
MYIN2	karara	<i>Myristica insularis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	kararah			PN	Glassman 1952
PIXX	karari	<i>Pipturus</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
AGPO3	karasyau	<i>Aglaiia ponapensis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	karasyu			PN	Glassman 1952
CIAU	karer	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ANAN	kamihna	<i>Angelonia angustifolia</i>	Benth.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PAKA2	karrak	<i>Palaquium karrak</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CIAU	karrer	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	PN	Glassman 1952
CISI	karrer	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	PN	Glassman 1952

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
EUST7	kartenwiel	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
DIP03	karfiel	<i>Discocalyx ponapensis</i>	Mez	PN	Glassman 1952
IXCA	kar tieu	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	PN	Glassman 1952
CASA13	kasapal	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	kasaw	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	MO	Glassman 1953
VITR7	kasik	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	NU	Stone 1966
PIM2	katakwot	<i>Pipturus micronesicus</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
CYN15	katar	<i>Cyathea nigricans</i>	Mett.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CYPO5	katar	<i>Cyathea ponapeana</i>	(Hosok.) Glassman	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CYXX	katar	<i>Cyathea sp.</i>		PN	Fosberg 1946
OCSA	katerin	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	PN	Lessa 1977
OCXX	katharin	<i>Ocimum sp.</i>		PN	Fosberg 1946
IXAM	katio	<i>Ixora amplexiflora</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	NU	Fosberg 1946
	katiu			PN	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	katiu	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	PN	Lessa 1977
POHO5	kattai	<i>Ponapea hosinoi</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
POLE10	kattai	<i>Ponapea ledermanniana</i>	(Becc.) Engl.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CYN15	kattar	<i>Cyathea nigricans</i>	Mett.	PN	Glassman 1952
CYPO5	kattar	<i>Cyathea ponapeana</i>	(Hosok.) Glassman	PN	Glassman 1952
BAAS	kauahutu	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	NU	Fosberg 1946
MAES	kav tuga	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	PN	Glassman 1952
PIME	kavakava	<i>Piper methysticum</i>	Forst. f.	NU	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	kavausu	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	NU	Stone 1966
FITIT	kawain	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PI	Glassman 1953
BAAS	kawausu	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	NU	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	kawtaw	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CLXX	kawye	<i>Claoxylon sp.</i>		PN	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	kebar	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		MO	Glassman 1953
INBI	kebuk	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	MO	Glassman 1953
EXCA2	kedei	<i>Exorrhiza carolinensis</i>	(Becc.) Burret	PN	Fosberg 1946
TECA3	kehma	<i>Terminalia carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Regh & Sohl 1983
GICE	kehmut	<i>Gironniera celtidifolia</i>	Gaud.	PN	Fosberg 1946
TIPO	kehn	<i>Timonius ponapensis</i>	Val.	PN	Glassman 1952
MAIN3	kehngid	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
AICO	kehnmant	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
EUCA10	kehnpap	<i>Eugenia carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	kehnppapp			PN	Fosberg 1946
GAPOP	kehnpwil	<i>Garcinia ponapensis var. ponapensis</i>	Laut.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MAES	kehp tuhke	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
TECA3	keima	<i>Terminalia carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
HONU2	keishia	<i>Homalanthus nutans</i>	(Forst. f.) Pax	PN	Fosberg 1946
TECA	kekapin, kekepin	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
HITI	keleu	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PI	Regh and Sohl 1983
KLHO	keleun and	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HIROR	keleun wai	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis var. rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HIXX	keleunleng	<i>Hibiscus sp.</i>		NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
PSHOS	kempenial	<i>Psychotria hombroniana var. squarrosa</i>	(Val.) Fosb. (ined.)	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	kempeniel			PN	Glassman 1952
IXCA	ketieu	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PADI9	kienpel	<i>Pandanus dilatatus</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
DACA10	kikes	<i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i>	(Dennst.) Prain	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
FIVI	kilee ant	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	AN	Glassman 1953
HITI	kileefah	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
TESA	kin	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	AN	Glassman 1953
PEAC4	kini	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	kini			NU	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	kipai	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		PI	Lessa 1977
PAPO	kipal	<i>Pandanus ponapensis</i>	Mart. apvd Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	kipar, kipar en wal	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		PN	Fosberg 1946
PADU2	kipar n ai	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	PN	Glassman 1952
PATO3	kipar n wahl	<i>Pandanus tolotomensis</i>	Glass.	PN	Glassman 1952
	kiparenwel			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
EUST7	kirakinwahl, kirekinwel	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
MEMAM	kisetikimai	<i>Melastoma malabathricum var. mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sacht	PN	Fosberg 1946
	kisetikmei			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	kisetikumai			PN	Glassman 1952
	kisikimey			PN	Fosberg 1946
ALTI	kitak	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	MO	Glassman 1953
	kitak			PI	Lessa 1977

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
NEOP	kitee	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	PN	Glassman 1952
MAHO	koahre	<i>Manilkara hoshinoi</i>	(Kaneh.) P. v. Roy.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PLSC	koaramahd	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i>	(L.) R. Br.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
SOAL4	koatoa	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CEPE2	koatun	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HITI	koe hau	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
CLCA6	koe	<i>Claoxylon carolinianum</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	PN	Fosberg 1946
MAHO	kohle	<i>Manilkara hoshinoi</i>	(Kaneh.) P. v. Roy.	PN	Fosberg 1946
KLHO	kohlon ant	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
MAHO	kohreh	<i>Manilkara hoshinoi</i>	(Kaneh.) P. v. Roy.	PN	Glassman 1952
HITI	kolou	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
GAPOP	konpuil	<i>Garcinia ponapensis</i> var. <i>ponapensis</i>	Laut.	PN	Glassman 1952
PAKO4	korom	<i>Parkia korom</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	kotoh	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	PN	Glassman 1952
TOAR2	kotokong	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	KA	Fosberg 1946
MECO5	kotol	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	PN	Glassman 1952
EXPO	kotop	<i>Exorrhiza ponapensis</i>	(Becc.) Burret	PN	Fosberg 1946
CLCA6	koy, koyaet	<i>Claoxylon carolinianum</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	PN	Glassman 1952
SIRHR	koyolung	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
DIPO3	kraknowol	<i>Discocalyx ponapensis</i>	Mez	PN	Fosberg 1946
PSGU	kuahpa	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HONU2	kuh sawah	<i>Homalanthus nutans</i>	(Forst. f.) Pax	PN	Glassman 1952
CLVI9	kuh yolung	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
CYRA4	kumoh	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
ARAL7	kur	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	KA	Fosberg 1946
COVA3	kurotong	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	PI	Glassman 1953
ARAL7	kuru	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	NU	Fosberg 1946
CIAU	kuruhkur	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	AN	Glassman 1953
PAKO4	kurum	<i>Parkia korom</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
COVA3	kurutun	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	PN	Glassman 1952
SOAL4	kwat	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAUT	lajaperik	<i>Pandanus utiyamai</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
BAAS	lakaeya	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	KA	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	lakaume	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	KA	Fosberg 1946
LACAA	landana	<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>aculeata</i>	(L.) Mold.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
TESA	lau taea	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	KA	Fosberg 1946
MEAZ	lelah	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
DEKU	leles	<i>Dendrocnide kusaiana</i>	(Kaneh.) Chew	PN	Glassman 1952
	lelesi			PN	Fosberg 1946
HIXX	likidal	<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.		PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CAINI	lipas	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
BRGYG	lom	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PN	Fosberg 1946
MAOD	luas	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	PN	Fosberg 1946
GLMA5	luhwikitoh lol	<i>Glochidion marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	PN	Glassman 1952
MAOD	luwas	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	PN	Lessa 1977
CIXX2	madeu	<i>Cinnamomum</i> sp.		PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PARO2	magojokojok	<i>Pandanus rotundatus</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
ARXX2	mahi	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		AN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	mahi mai mai			PN	Lessa 1977
ARAL7	mai	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	MO	Glassman 1953
	mai			PN	Fosberg 1946
ARXX2	mai	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		MO	Lessa 1977
	mai			PI	Lessa 1977
ARAL7	mai chait	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PN	Fosberg 1946
ARXX2	maimat	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		MO	Glassman 1953
ARMA11	maipah	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	MO	Glassman 1953
PARO2	majojokjok	<i>Pandanus rotundatus</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	male	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		NU	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	mami	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
	mamiyap			MO	Glassman 1953
CYCI3	manu atapapo	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	manu kapasang	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	NU	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	manu kirimau	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	NU	Fosberg 1946
POFR5	manu rauriki	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	NU	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	manu mara	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	NU	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	manukabasong	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	NU	Stone 1966
TOAR2	manukirimau	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	NU	Stone 1966
POFR5	manurauriki	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	NU	Fosberg 1946
POXX	manurauriki	<i>Polyscias</i> sp.		NU	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
INFA3	marap	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PN	Fosberg 1946
HEL16	marapinset	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	marapwenseth			PN	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	maras	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	PN	Lessa 1977
AGPO3	marasau	<i>Aglaia ponapensis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	marasaw			PN	Glassman 1952
ELKU	maratte	<i>Elaeocarpus kusanoi</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	maropi	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	NU	Fosberg 1946
DYXX	maroso	<i>Dysoxylum sp.</i>		PN	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	marrap	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	marrup			PI	Glassman 1953
	marrup			PN	Glassman 1952
HEL16	marrup winship	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PN	Glassman 1952
PAKO4	maruh kuhlung	<i>Parkia korom</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
INFA3	marup	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	NU	Fosberg 1946
HIXX	matai	<i>Hibiscus sp.</i>		PN	Fosberg 1946
PACO18	matal	<i>Pandanus cominsii</i>	Hemsl.	PN	Glassman 1952
CICA12	matieu	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	PN	Glassman 1952
CISE6	matieu	<i>Cinnamomum sessilifolium</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
CICA12	mattieu	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PIXX2	mehs	<i>Pisonia sp.</i>		MO	Glassman 1953
CAPA23	memeapu	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	memiap			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MAES	menioak	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HEL16	merepwined	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HIAB	metei	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	PN	Raynor 1987
	metey			PN	Glassman 1952
	methey			PN	Lessa 1977
ARAL7	mey	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	AN	Glassman 1953
THPO3	miro	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	NU	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	mohmiyap	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
GUSP2	mohosor	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	AN	Lessa 1977
	mohsor			AN	Glassman 1953
CAPA23	momiap, mommyapple	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	PN	Lessa 1977
ARXX2	moshaborok	<i>Artocarpus sp.</i>		MO	Glassman 1953
GLRA2	muek	<i>Glochidion ramiflorum</i>	Forst.	PN	Glassman 1952
GLSE5	muek n ant	<i>Glochidion senyavinianum</i>	Glassm.	PN	Glassman 1952
PIGR3	muk	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	AN	Lessa 1977
PIXX2	muk	<i>Pisonia sp.</i>		AN	Glassman 1953
EUJA2	murop	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	PN	Glassman 1952
PAJA2	musha musi	<i>Pandanus jalvitensis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	mwatal	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		PN	Fosberg 1946
GLRA2	mwehk	<i>Glochidion ramiflorum</i>	Forst.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
GLSE5	mwehken ant	<i>Glochidion senyavinianum</i>	Glassm.	PN	Raynor 1987
CAFR7	mwik	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	AN	Lessa 1977
INFA3	mwoaroapw, mworopw	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HEL16	mworopwined	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PAHO2	nane kejak	<i>Pandanus hosinoi</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	nau	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	nau			NU	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	neen	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	neen nin			PN	Lessa 1977
MOCIC	nen	<i>Morinda citrifolia var. citrifolia</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
PAHO2	nenketak	<i>Pandanus hosinoi</i>	Kaneh.	MO	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	ngi	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	PI	Lessa 1977
	ngi			PN	Fosberg 1946
	ngie			NU	Fosberg 1946
	ngih			NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
ALTI	nguh	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	AN	Glassman 1953
CONU	ni	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1953
	ni			PI	Glassman 1953
	ni			PN	Fosberg 1946
	ni nih			PN	Lessa 1977
PEAC4	nie	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	NU	Fosberg 1946
GAPOP	nigenpiri	<i>Garcinia ponapensis var. ponapensis</i>	Laut.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CONU	nih	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
FITIT	nihn	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	nin			PN	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
CONU	niu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	niu			NU	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	nonu	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	nonu			NU	Fosberg 1946
CONU	nu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
	nui			NU	Fosberg 1946
MEAM2	oahs	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MOCIC	obul	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PI	Lessa 1977
BAAS	ool	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	AN	Glassman 1953
CLINO	oolah	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	AN	Glassman 1953
NEOP	oomah	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	AN	Glassman 1953
BLKU	opop	<i>Elaeocarpus kusanoi</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CISI	orens	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PIARA	ormuh	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	MO	Glassman 1953
	orohmah			AN	Glassman 1953
	oroma			PI	Lessa 1977
	oromah			AN	Lessa 1977
	oronga			NU	Stone 1966
PROB	orr	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	AN	Glassman 1953
	orr			PN	Glassman 1952
MEAM2	os	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	PN	Glassman 1952
ACXX2	os en mikantinkap	<i>Achyranthes</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
EUJAN	paapa	<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>nitida</i>	(Korth.) This.-Dyer	PN	Fosberg 1946
ERXX	paar	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.		PN	Fosberg 1946
PAJA2	pacheren	<i>Pandanus jalvitensis</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PACO19	paeho	<i>Pandanus compressus</i>	Mart.	KA	Stone 1966
HITI	pah	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1953
EUJAN	pah puh	<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>nitida</i>	(Korth.) This.-Dyer	PN	Glassman 1952
PRPE4	pahkeh	<i>Procris pedunculata</i>	(Forst.) Wedd.	PN	Glassman 1952
PACO19	paho	<i>Pandanus compressus</i>	Mart.	KA	Stone 1966
ERFU2	pahr	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Lour.	PN	Glassman 1952
ERXX	pahr	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.		PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ERVAO	pahr	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	PN	Glassman 1952
NYFR	pahr	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	pahr			PN	Glassman 1952
MEPO6	painte	<i>Melicope ponapensis</i>	Lauterb.	PN	Glassman 1952
PADU2	pakoa	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	NU	Stone 1966
PAFR3	pakua	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	NU	Fosberg 1946
EUMA5	paniap	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	PN	Lessa 1977
NYFR	parem	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PAMA9	pasyure	<i>Pandanus macrocephalus</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
HITI	pe takai	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAPA19	peet	<i>Pandanus patina</i>	Mart. apvd Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
GYAX	pef	<i>Gynotroches axillaris</i>	Bl.	PN	Fosberg 1946
MEPO6	pehpe	<i>Melicope ponapensis</i>	Lauterb.	PN	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	peneh	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	MO	Glassman 1953
HESO	penipinin	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
HIXX	pern tikitik	<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.		NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
ACCO6	pilampwoia	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
DERE	pilampwoia weitahta	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PAXX	pin	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		KA	Fosberg 1946
HESO	pingapin	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	MO	Lessa 1977
	pingapin			PI	Glassman 1953
	pingapin			PN	Glassman 1952
	pingaping			MO	Glassman 1952
	pingiping			NU	Fosberg 1946
	pingipingi			NU	Stone 1966
THPO3	pingipingi	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	KA	Fosberg 1946
HESO	pinipin	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	PN	Lessa 1977
PAFI7	pinu	<i>Pandanus fischerianus</i>	Mart.	KA	Stone 1966
PAXX	pinu	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		KA	Fosberg 1946
MEMAM	pisetikmei	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sacht	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
XYGR	ploek brok	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	PN	Glassman 1952
PLRU2	po maria	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1953
	pomaria			MO	Lessa 1977
	pomaria			PI	Lessa 1977
	pomaria			PN	Glassman 1952



Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
THPO3	pone	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	PN	Fosberg 1946
ARCA25	poo	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
	pu			PN	Lessa 1977
GUSP2	pua	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	pua			NU	Fosberg 1946
TESA	pua rakau	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	NU	Fosberg 1946
PRPE4	puaket	<i>Procris pedunculata</i>	(Forst.) Wedd.	PN	Glassman 1952
TESA	puarakau	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	NU	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	puhneh	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	AN	Glassman 1953
PIGR3	puka	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	KA	Fosberg 1946
	puka			NU	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	pukaria	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
PIGR3	puke	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PAFR3	pukua	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	NU	Fosberg 1946
CAOD3	pur n wai	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	PN	Glassman 1952
COVA3	puratong	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	NU	Fosberg 1946
COAS3	putaput	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	PN	Glassman 1952
GUSP2	puwa	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PRPE4	pwaket, pwaketh	<i>Procris pedunculata</i>	(Forst.) Wedd.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	pwohmaria	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	MO	Regh and Sohl 1983
ARCA25	pwuh	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
XYGR	pwulok	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CAOD3	pwurenwai	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
POXX	rakapo humutarung poko	<i>Polyscias</i> sp.		KA	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	rakau haiakai	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
SOTO3	rakau haiko	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
CAAL14	rakau honuki	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
POFR5	rakau humutarunga	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	KA	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	rakaumi	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	KA	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	rakur	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	KA	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	ramek	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PI	Lessa 1977
	ramuk			PN	Lessa 1977
LACAA	randana	<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>aculeata</i>	(L.) Mold.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
	rantana			PN	Glassman 1952
FIEL	rapah	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Roxb.	PN	Glassman 1952
TESA	rautarihia	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	KA	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	rhom	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PN	Glassman 1952
SCTA	romok	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	MO	Glassman 1953
HIXX	ros	<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.		NU	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	ruckiss	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
ELCA10	sadak	<i>Elaeocarpus carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ANMU2	sae	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
FABES	sair	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>sair</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	PN	Stone 1970
CAOD3	sair n wai	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	PN	Glassman 1952
ALMO	sakan	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	(L.) Willd.	PN	Glassman 1952
PIME	sakau	<i>Piper methysticum</i>	Forst. f.	PN	Glassman 1952
	sawkaw			PN	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	seh muatah	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	PI	Glassman 1953
	sehmwida			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ANMU2	sei	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
FABES	seir, seirin	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>sair</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	PN	Stone 1970
	seirin Pohnpei			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CAOD3	seirin wai	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CAFR7	sele	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	sem tah	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	PN	Glassman 1952
	semutha			PN	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	sepang	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	PI	Lessa 1977
TOAR2	sesen	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	PI	Lessa 1977
CAINI	setau	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
ALMO	shakan	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	(L.) Willd.	PN	Glassman 1952
PIME	shakau	<i>Piper methysticum</i>	Forst. f.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	shimatada	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	MO	Glassman 1953
BRGYG	shom	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PN	Glassman 1952
INBI	show	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	PN	Glassman 1952
PACY	silau	<i>Pandanus cylindricus</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	singano	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		NU	Fosberg 1946
PACY	sirau	<i>Pandanus cylindricus</i>	Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
TOAR2	sisin	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	MO	Glassman 1953
PROB	sobuk	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PI	Glassman 1953

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
BRGYG	sohmw	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
TOAR2	sokotokong	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PROB	sokuk	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PI	St. John 1948
BRGYG	sol	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	PI	Glassman 1953
	som			PN	Fosberg 1946
FABES	sour	<i>Fagraea berteriana var. sair</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	PN	Stone 1970
PROB	subuk	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	MO	Glassman 1953
ACAS	suga dugodok	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	MO	Lessa 1977
ELCA10	syatak	<i>Elaeocarpus carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	PN	Fosberg 1946
NITA	tabakar	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	PN	Lessa 1977
PAP0	taip	<i>Pandanus ponapensis</i>	Mart. apvd Kaneh.	PN	Glassman 1952
PAXX	taip	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		PN	Christian 1899
TESA	talia	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	NU	Fosberg 1946
NITA	tamak	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
CAINI	tamana	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
ALTI	tara	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	NU	Stone 1966
ALXX	taraharu	<i>Allophylus sp.</i>		NU	Fosberg 1946
VIXX	tasik	<i>Vitex sp.</i>		NU	Stone 1970
VITR7	tasik	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
BAXX3	te manu moi	<i>Bauhinia sp.</i>		NU	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	te tau	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
OCSA	teeko	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	PI	Glassman 1953
BAAS	telakaeya	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	KA	Fosberg 1946
BAXX3	temanumoi	<i>Bauhinia sp.</i>		NU	Fosberg 1946
HESO	tepenipinin	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
TECA	tepop	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	PI	Lessa 1977
CAINI	tetau	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
TECA	thipwopu	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	thipwopw			PN	Lessa 1977
CABR24	thong	<i>Camptosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PHM18	ti	<i>Physalis minima</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
MOCIC	ti nonu	<i>Morinda citrifolia var. citrifolia</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
SOTO3	ti rakauhaiko	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
HITT	tihau	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	tihia	<i>Clerodendrum inerme var. oceanicum</i>	Gray	KA	Fosberg 1946
TECA	tikekapin, tikekepin	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
ACAS	tikeng tutui	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
TEXX	tilautaea	<i>Terminalia sp.</i>		KA	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	tinau	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	KA	Fosberg 1946
CONU	tinuu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PRXX	tioraora	<i>Premna sp.</i>		KA	Fosberg 1946
NITA	tipaker	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	AN	Regh and Sohl 1983
GUSP2	tipau	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	tipenu, tipin	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		KA	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	tipingipingi	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	KA	Fosberg 1946
TECA	tipop	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
PIGR3	tipuka	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	KA	Fosberg 1946
CAAL14	tirakahonuki	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
POXX	tirakapo humutarung pok	<i>Polyscias sp.</i>		KA	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	tirakau	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
POFR5	tirakauhumarunga	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	KA	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	tirakaumea, tirakaumi	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	KA	Fosberg 1946
TESA	tirautarihia	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	KA	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	tirokur	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	KA	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	titau	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	KA	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	titin	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	PN	Glassman 1952
PIARA	tiwarenga	<i>Pipturus argenteus var. argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PRXX	tiworowor	<i>Premna sp.</i>		KA	Fosberg 1946
CABR24	tohn	<i>Camptosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	tong			PN	Glassman 1952
BRGYG	tonga, tongo	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	NU	Fosberg 1946
PROB	topuk	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	topwuk			PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PEAC4	tru kees	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	AN	Lessa 1977
	truh kees			AN	Glassman 1953
ANMU2	truka shai	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1952
CAAL14	truk en kili n wai	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
PROB	tubuk	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	PN	Glassman 1952
CAAL14	tuhkehn kilin wai	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	KA	Regh and Sohl 1983

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
LACAA	tukasuweth	<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>aculeata</i>	(L.) Mold.	PN	Fosberg 1946
TECA	uhsass	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	AN	Glassman 1953
ERXX	urutauaki	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.		NU	Fosberg 1946
PROB	varavaru	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	NU	Fosberg 1946
	varovaro			NU	Stone 1966
CAINI	voi	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	NU	Fosberg 1946
PROB	vorovor	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	warena, warenga	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	KA	Fosberg 1946
PROB	warowaro	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	NU	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	we	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	MO	Glassman 1953
	we			PN	Glassman 1952
BARA	we	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	PN	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	wehpul	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	MO	Glassman 1953
LULI4	weingal	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MOCIC	weipwul	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
CALIL	weku	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
MOCIC	wempwul	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
LULI4	wengal	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	PN	Glassman 1952
MOCIC	weypul	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
BAAS	wi	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	PI	Lessa 1977
	wi			PN	Fosberg 1946
	wih			PN	Lessa 1977
BARA	wihnmoar	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
TESA	win	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	MO	Glassman 1953
	win			PI	Lessa 1977
BARA	winmarr	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	PN	Glassman 1952
MOCIC	woipel	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PN	Fosberg 1946
PROB	woroworo	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	KA	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	wumpul	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952
GAAU2	yosef sarawi	<i>Gardenia augusta</i>	(L.) Merr.	PN	Fosberg 1946
	yosef sarami			PN	Glassman 1952
BUJA	youenwai	<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	L.	PN	Glassman 1952

## Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

FIVI	aaw au	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	TR	Lessa 1977
MEAM2	abe	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	abot	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	TR	Glassman 1953
	abuets			TR	Fosberg 1946
CRSP5	abut	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	TR	Glassman 1953
	abuts			TR	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	achen	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	TR	Glassman 1953
CATR14	achenichen	<i>Cayratia trifolia</i>	(L.) Domin	TR	Christian 1899
POXX	achenichen	<i>Polyscias</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
IXCA	achiou	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	NM	Lessa 1977
IXAM	achiu	<i>Ixora amplexifolia</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	TR	Christian 1899
IXCA	achiu	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	TR	Lessa 1977
LULI4	achoro	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	TR	Christian 1899
CRPA10	afalafal	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i>	Ait.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAOC3	afanafan	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	TR	Christian 1899
GLXX	afor	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
CRSP5	afuch	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	MU	Lessa 1977
	afuch, afuts			TR	Glassman 1953
HES0	agran	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
	aguran			TR	Fosberg 1946
	agurang			TR	Lessa 1977
COSU2	ahau	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
PIXX3	airenges	<i>Pittosporum</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
PSXX	airenges	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
PALA15	ais	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	TR	Fosberg 1946
PAXX2	ais	<i>Parinari</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
HES0	akurang	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	NM	Lessa 1977
	akurang			TR	Christian 1899
COSU2	alau	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
	alau aleu			ST	Lessa 1977
	aleu anau			NM	Lessa 1977

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
MOCIC	alin	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	amalolet	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	NM	Lessa 1977
GLXX	amalolet			TR	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	amases	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
SCTA	amoleset	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	NW	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	amolaset	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	TR	Glassman 1953
TOAR2	amolaset chen	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	NW	Lessa 1977
	amoneset			TR	Christian 1899
	amoneset chen			TR	Lessa 1977
GLXX	amoses	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	anau	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
	anau anikat anno			TR	Christian 1899
	ane			TR	Fosberg 1946
PIXX3	aneput	<i>Pittosporum</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	anilla	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	TR	Glassman 1953
COSU2	anna	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	TR	Glassman 1953
PIXX3	anneput	<i>Pittosporum</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
PSXX	anneput	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	anno	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	NW	Lessa 1977
	anno, ano			TR	Fosberg 1946
	anogut			NN	Lessa 1977
FIXX	aŋan	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	aon	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Glassman 1953
CRSP5	apuch	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	TR	Christian 1899
CLINO	apuech	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	TR	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	apuilis, apuitis	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	apuoch	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAXX4	apur	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.		NW	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	apuris	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Glassman 1953
MACAC	aput	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	apwoch	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	TR	Christian 1899
CAAL14	arakak	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	TR	Christian 1899
MOCIC	arin	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	aroma	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	NM	Lessa 1977
	aroma			NW	Fosberg 1946
	arome			TR	Glassman 1953
ARAL7	aroyas	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
TECA	as	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
	asas			TR	Christian 1899
RACA6	asepar, asepot	<i>Randia carolinensis</i>	Val.	TR	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	atiu	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	TR	Glassman 1953
EUST7	attieu	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	TR	Fosberg 1946
FIPRC	au	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Christian 1899
FIXX	au	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
FIVI	au	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	TR	Glassman 1953
FITIT	auan	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
LUXX	aunenipuin	<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	auol	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
FIXX	auon	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
EXAGO	ausus	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	TR	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	auwon	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Christian 1899
	awan			NW	Lessa 1977
	awan, awol			TR	Fosberg 1946
	awon			TR	Lessa 1977
BAAS	azan	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	TR	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	bun, buru	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	TR	Glassman 1953
CAPA23	bwebwao kipwae	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	NM	Lessa 1977
TOAR2	ccen yamolehat	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	PU	Lessa 1977
PEAC4	chekis	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	NM	Lessa 1977
TOAR2	chen	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SOXX	chi	<i>Solanum</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
RHMUM	chia	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	TR	Christian 1899
PSHOS	chimei	<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i> var. <i>squarrosa</i>	(Val.) Fosb. (ined.)	TR	Fosberg 1946
HEXX2	choboch	<i>Heritiera</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
RACA6	chomis	<i>Randia carolinensis</i>	Val.	TR	Fosberg 1946
HEXX2	chopwoch	<i>Heritiera</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
NITA	cuuk	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	TR	Lessa 1977
CLINO	edin	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	TR	Glassman 1953
PEAC4	eegi	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	TR	Glassman 1953

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
GLSE5	efor	<i>Glochidion senyavinianum</i>	Glassm.	NW	Fosberg 1946
PIXX3	eirenges	<i>Pittosporum</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
TOAR2	emolose	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	TR	Glassman 1953
GLXX	emoses	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	engi	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	NW	Lessa 1977
	engi			TR	Christian 1899
PSXX	enobut	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
FITT	eplis	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Glassman 1953
CRSP5	epuch	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	NW	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	etin, etiu	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	TR	Fosberg 1946
EUMA5	faanyaap	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
PAXX	faar	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		PU	Lessa 1977
	fach			MU	Lessa 1977
	fach			NM	Lessa 1977
	fach			NN	Lessa 1977
	fach			NW	Lessa 1977
	fach, facheira			TR	Fosberg 1946
	fadj			TR	Glassman 1953
EUXX	fan	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
EUMA5	faniap	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	TR	Lessa 1977
	faniap			NW	Fosberg 1946
	faniap			TR	Christian 1899
PAODF	fatyanion	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> var. <i>fatyanion</i>	Kaneh.	TR	Fosberg 1946
EUMA5	feniap	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	NM	Lessa 1977
CAINI	fregits	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
SCTA	fremes	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	TR	Glassman 1953
BARA	guon	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	TR	Glassman 1953
MEAM2	hibun	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	ijau	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
ACAS	ikkakeeke	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
TOAR2	jín	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	NN	Lessa 1977
MAIN3	kangit	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
HIAB	karereon	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	TR	Christian 1899
	karereon nikapwerik nik			TR	Lessa 1977
	kareron			TR	Fosberg 1946
GOXX	katon	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	kepar	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		TR	Glassman 1953
NYFR	kia	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
EXCA2	kiliau	<i>Exorrhiza carolinensis</i>	(Becc.) Burret	TR	Fosberg 1946
FIVI	kiliau	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	NM	Lessa 1977
HIIT	kilife	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
	kilifo			NM	Lessa 1977
TESA	kin	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	NM	Lessa 1977
NYFR	kio	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	kipau	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
	kippwau			TR	Christian 1899
EXCA2	kiriyau	<i>Exorrhiza carolinensis</i>	(Becc.) Burret	TR	Fosberg 1946
RACA6	kisinom	<i>Randia carolinensis</i>	Val.	TR	Christian 1899
TESA	kon	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	NN	Lessa 1977
THPE3	koneta	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	(Pers.) K. Schum.	TR	Christian 1899
GOXX	koton en sapan	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
NYFR	kua	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	TR	Christian 1899
BAAS	kul	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	NM	Lessa 1977
	kul			NN	Lessa 1977
	kulun			PU	Lessa 1977
	kun			TR	Christian 1899
BARA	kun	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	TR	Glassman 1953
INBI	kuren	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	TR	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	kurrak	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	TR	Glassman 1953
CIXX	kurukur	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	kuul	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	PU	Lessa 1977
	kuun			TR	Glassman 1953
NYFR	kuwa	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	legitu	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
CAXX5	legitu	<i>Calophyllum</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
MAOD	lifaus	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	NM	Lessa 1977
	lifaus			ST	Lessa 1977
LUXX	likeinenpul	<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
ACAS	liko	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	NW	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
THPO3	likokon	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	TR	Fosberg 1946
HIAB	likonokon	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CIAU	limes	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	TR	Fosberg 1946
PROB	lior	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	TR	Glassman 1953
CAFR7	lonni mmwiik yammwiik	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
EXAGO	losus	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ARXX2	maay	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		PU	Lessa 1977
PIGR3	mahk	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	NN	Lessa 1977
ARAL7	mai	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ARXX2	mai	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		NW	Lessa 1977
	mai			TR	Christian 1899
FTTT	mak	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
PIXX2	makku	<i>Pisonia</i> sp.		TR	Glassman 1953
MAIN3	manko	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ACXX	manou	<i>Acalypha</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	maras	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	NM	Lessa 1977
	maras			ST	Lessa 1977
	maras			TR	Fosberg 1946
PECA20	maren	<i>Pentapthalangium carolinense</i>	Lauterb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
FTTT	mauk	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ARXX2	mei	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		NM	Lessa 1977
ARAL7	mei chon	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
VITR7	mengit	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	merah	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	PU	Lessa 1977
CAFR7	moek	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
GUSP2	mohor	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
FTTT	mok	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	NN	Lessa 1977
PIGR3	mok	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	TR	Christian 1899
PIXX2	mok	<i>Pisonia</i> sp.		TR	Glassman 1953
CAPA23	momiap	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	NM	Lessa 1977
SPDU2	mon	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Park.	TR	Murai 1954
ACXX	monou	<i>Acalypha</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
KLHO	monou	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	moras	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	moser	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	NW	Lessa 1977
	mosor			NM	Lessa 1977
	mosor			NW	Lessa 1977
	mosor			TR	Christian 1899
HESO	mosul	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
CAINI	mosur	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
CAAN4	muik	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAFR7	muik	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
PIGR3	mweek	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	PU	Lessa 1977
CAAN4	mwi	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAFR7	mwi	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	TR	Lessa 1977
	mwik			NM	Lessa 1977
	mwik			ST	Lessa 1977
PIGR3	mwuk	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	NM	Lessa 1977
CIAU	naimis	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	TR	Christian 1899
MOCIC	napur	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	nat	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	NW	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	nen	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	MT	Fosberg 1946
	nen			NN	Lessa 1977
	nen			NW	Fosberg 1946
	nen			TR	Glassman 1953
PSXX	nen	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	neoda	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	net	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	NM	Lessa 1977
ALTI	nga	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	LU	Lessa 1977
	nga ngu			ST	Lessa 1977
	nge			PU	Lessa 1977
ALXX	ngo	<i>Allophylus</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
ALTI	ngo	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	NN	Lessa 1977
	ngon			TR	Glassman 1953
ALTI	nguner	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	NM	Lessa 1977
LUXX	nigaulen	<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.		TR	Glassman 1953
CAXX2	nikamaur	<i>Cassia</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
HIAB	nikapwerik	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ACAS	niko	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
MOCIC	nin	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	NM	Lessa 1977
PROB	nior	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	TR	Lessa 1977
	nior umukau			TR	Fosberg 1946
	niot			TR	Glassman 1953
ACAS	niroke	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	TR	Lessa 1977
INBI	nityanmis	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	TR	Glassman 1953
PROB	niyol	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	TR	Glassman 1953
SCTA	nmat	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	PU	Lessa 1977
MOCIC	nobur	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
PIXX2	nok	<i>Pisonia</i> sp.		TR	Glassman 1953
MOCIC	nopur	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	TR	Christian 1899
SCTA	not	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	TR	Christian 1899
	not nut			NN	Lessa 1977
CONU	nu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	MU	Lessa 1977
	nu			NM	Lessa 1977
	nu			NN	Lessa 1977
	nu			NW	Lessa 1977
	nu			PU	Lessa 1977
	nu, nu arau, nu cha			TR	Fosberg 1946
	nu chu, nu mou, nu mwin			TR	Fosberg 1946
	nu nap, nu on,			TR	Fosberg 1946
	nu pwiniach, nu pwoch			TR	Fosberg 1946
	nu sessen, nu umun			TR	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	nut	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	ST	Lessa 1977
HESO	ojal	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	NN	Lessa 1977
THPO3	okuran	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	TR	Fosberg 1946
CYXX2	ommo	<i>Cynometra</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
	omo			TR	Christian 1899
BRGYG	on, ong	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	ood	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	NW	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	oon	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	TR	Glassman 1953
PAXX	op	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
COBA3	oun	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	TR	Fosberg 1946
EXAGO	ousus	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ERXX	par	<i>Erythrina</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	par	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	TR	Christian 1899
NITA	pis suba	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
PADU2	poak	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	TR	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	pollo, polo	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	TR	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	pomaria	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	TR	Lessa 1977
THPO3	pona	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	TR	Fosberg 1946
	pono			TR	Christian 1899
SOAM4	poyal	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ARCA25	pu	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	TR	Christian 1899
CLINO	pucherik	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	TR	Fosberg 1946
XYGR	pulbum	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	TR	Fosberg 1946
	punopum			TR	Christian 1899
	punopun			TR	Fosberg 1946
CAOD3	pwanang	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	TR	Christian 1899
SOAM4	pwanu	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	pwayipway	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
CAINI	raguch	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	NN	Lessa 1977
	rakich			NM	Lessa 1977
	rakich			TR	Glassman 1953
CAXX5	rakich	<i>Calophyllum</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	rakir	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
NITA	reemanaw	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
CAINI	regits	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
	rekich			TR	Christian 1899
MEAM2	rubun, rubung	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	TR	Fosberg 1946
MEXX2	rupung	<i>Metroxylon</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
FABEG	sair	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilaei</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	TR	Stone 1970
SOAL4	salas, sales	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	TR	Fosberg 1946
HITI	sapuo, sapwo	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	saras	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	TR	Fosberg 1946
ANMU2	sasaf	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
FABEG	seir	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilaei</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	TR	Stone 1970
PLRU2	serur yewur	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
HIAB	setmwechin	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
PLRU2	seur	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	NN	Lessa 1977
HITI	shirifa	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
SIRHR	sieunen	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
TECA	sif	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	NM	Lessa 1977
HITI	silfa, silife, silifer	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	simmata	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	TR	Fosberg 1946
TESA	sin	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	NW	Fosberg 1946
	sin			TR	Fosberg 1946
HITI	simifo	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
	simifu			TR	Fosberg 1946
PACY	sinnau	<i>Pandanus cylindricus</i>	Kaneh.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SIAC3	sioinen	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
SIRHR	sioinen	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	TR	Christian 1899
BAXX2	sol	<i>Barringtonia</i> spp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
BARA	son	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	TR	Christian 1899
HIAB	sotumo	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
BARA	sou	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	TR	Fosberg 1946
BAXX2	sou	<i>Barringtonia</i> spp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
FABEG	sour	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilai</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	TR	Stone 1970
PLRU2	sour	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	NW	Fosberg 1946
	sour			TR	Glassman 1953
PLXX2	sour	<i>Plumeria</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
NITA	suba	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	TR	Lessa 1977
BARA	sun	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	TR	Glassman 1953
NITA	suupwa	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	PU	Lessa 1977
	suupwa			TR	Lessa 1977
HITI	syapo	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
NITA	tabak	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	NN	Lessa 1977
	tamak			PU	Lessa 1977
MAES	tapioka	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	TR	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	taras	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	TR	Fosberg 1946
RHMUM	tia	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
CEAR3	tonenchuko	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
INBI	tuamis	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	TR	Fosberg 1946
MAXX	tup	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
MEXX	tup	<i>Melochia</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
COBA3	tupuchol	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	TR	Fosberg 1946
AMAU3	tupunuwon	<i>Ambroma augusta</i>	(L.) L. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
MAXX	tupunwol	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
AMAU3	tupuol	<i>Ambroma augusta</i>	(L.) L. f.	TR	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	uei	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	TR	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	ula	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	NN	Lessa 1977
	ulo			TR	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	uma	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	TR	Fosberg 1946
	uma umua			ST	Lessa 1977
PROB	umgau	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	TR	Glassman 1953
	umukau			TR	Christian 1899
NEOP	umwa	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	NM	Lessa 1977
	umwa			NN	Lessa 1977
ACAS	uoko	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	NM	Lessa 1977
EUXX	uollungut	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
SCXX	urusa	<i>Schefflera</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	wangu	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	TR	Glassman 1953
CAXX5	wangu	<i>Calophyllum</i> sp.		TR	Christian 1899
OCSA	warang	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	LU	Lessa 1977
	warig			TR	Lessa 1977
	warung			NM	Lessa 1977
OCXX	warung	<i>Ocimum</i> sp.		TR	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	wei	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	TR	Fosberg 1946
CALIL	weku	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	TR	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	wong	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	TR	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	yaaluw yaane	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	PU	Lessa 1977
FIVI	yaawo yewan	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	PU	Lessa 1977
CRSP5	yafuur	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	PU	Lessa 1977
FITIT	yawan	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	PU	Lessa 1977
PROB	yeaar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	NM	Lessa 1977
PEAC4	yeengiy	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	PU	Lessa 1977
HELI6	zwobott	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	TR	Fosberg 1946



Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
PSGU	abas	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CRSP5	abeech	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	YP	Fosberg 1946
	abich, abiuch			YP	Falanruw 1981
SOAL4	abruk	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	YP	Fosberg 1946
	abrur			YP	Falanruw 1981
PIGR3	adaburrinigak'kiy	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	YP	Stone 1970
PALA15	adidi	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray.	YP	Fosberg 1946
	adith			YP	Falanruw 1981
CRSP5	afur	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	SA	Lessa 1977
NYFR	aian	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	YP	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	alamang	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	WO	Fosberg 1946
EURE7	alfanispán	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	(Bl.) DC.	YP	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	alu	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	SA	Lessa 1977
PRXX	alu	<i>Premna</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
CAFR7	amuek	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
ALTI	angel	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	YP	Falanruw 1981
FIVI	aou	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	YP	Lessa 1977
FIPRC	aow, au	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PROB	ar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	YP	Fosberg 1946
PTIN	arao	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Willd.	YP	Tuyama 1941
	arau			YP	Fosberg 1946
EUMA5	arfath	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
DIFE	aringal	<i>Diospyros ferrea</i>	(Willd.) Bakh.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PROB	aro yar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	IF	Lessa 1977
PIARA	aroma	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	IF	Lessa 1977
	aroma			SA	Lessa 1977
PROB	arr, ar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CLINO	aupui	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	SA	Lessa 1977
CRSP5	avus avutr	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	IF	Lessa 1977
CLINO	awai	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	WO	Fosberg 1946
FTIT	awal awan	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	SA	Lessa 1977
NYFR	ayeng	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	YP	Falanruw 1981
HEXX	azkilo	<i>Hedyotis</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
CAPA23	babay, babae	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
	baiwai waiwai			IF	Lessa 1977
THPO3	bangbeng	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	YP	Falanruw 1981
EXAGO	bat	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	YP	Fosberg 1946
	bat'nigak'iy			YP	Stone 1970
GOHIM	batey	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> var. <i>marie-galante</i>	(Watt) Hutchinson	YP	Falanruw 1981
CEPE2	batte ni gan'ken	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	YP	Falanruw 1981
MUFR3	bech, amerok	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
MACAC	bet	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	YP	Fosberg 1946
MAXX	bid	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	biotu	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	YP	Fosberg 1946
MACAC	bith, bid	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	YP	Falanruw 1981
BAAS	biuol	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	YP	Falanruw 1981
CAINI	biyuch, biyuuch	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
GUSP2	bl'ow, bllow, blow	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
ARCA25	bu	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
HEEL5	buag bbuag	<i>Heterospathe elata</i>	Scheffer	YP	Stone 1970
MUCA4	budo	<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	L.	YP	Stone 1970
INFA3	bui	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	YP	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	biywol	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	YP	Falanruw 1981
INFA3	buoy	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	YP	Falanruw 1981
ARCA25	buw	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CAPA23	bwebwae	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
	bwebwae			WO	Lessa 1977
	bweibwai			WO	Alkire 1974
SEVE4	changath, changad	<i>Semecarpus venenosus</i>	Volk.	YP	Falanruw 1981
TOAR2	chel	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	FA	Lessa 1977
	chel			SA	Lessa 1977
	chel			UL	Fosberg 1946
	chel			WO	Alkire 1974
	chel trel			IF	Lessa 1977
	chen			YP	Falanruw 1981
RHMUM	chia	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	WO	Alkire 1974
PAXX	choi	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
PATE2	choí, choy	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	YP	Falanruw 1981

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
MOCIC	dadi	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	WO	Fosberg 1946
INBI	dort	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	YP	Fosberg 1946
CONU	duu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	WO	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	e	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	YP	Fosberg 1946
PROB	ear iar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	SA	Lessa 1977
ACAS	eeg gohur	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
NYFR	eng	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PEAC4	engi	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	SA	Lessa 1977
CYCI3	f'ltir, fal'tir	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PAXX	fach	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		SA	Lessa 1977
	fach			UL	Lessa 1977
	fach			WO	Alkire 1974
PATE2	fach	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	SA	Lessa 1977
BUXX	fadiap	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		WO	Fosberg 1946
BUJA2	faliap	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	WO	Alkire 1974
EUMA5	faliap	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
CYCI3	faltir	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
HIROR	falus	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	WO	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	far	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		IF	Lessa 1977
PATE2	fats	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	UL	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	fatsu	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		UL	Fosberg 1946
CAAL14	flay n sabow	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
HIROR	floras	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	YP	Stone 1970
HISC3	floras	<i>Hibiscus schizopetalus</i>	(Mast.) Hook. f.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CYCI3	fltir	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
THPE3	foreigner's tree	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	(Pers.) K. Schum.	UL	Lessa 1977
CAINI	fotoi	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
CYCI3	fratel, frotel	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	YP	Fosberg 1946
CAXX5	fteh	<i>Calophyllum</i> sp.		UL	Fosberg 1946
RHTA	g'lad, galad	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Guill.	YP	Falanruw 1981
HITI	gaal	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	YP	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	gabwi	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	IF	Lessa 1977
	gabwi			WO	Alkire 1974
	gabwi habui			WO	Lessa 1977
HESO	gachal	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	YP	Fosberg 1946
IXAM	gacheu	<i>Ixora amplexifloia</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	YP	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	gachio	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	WO	Alkire 1974
IXAM	gachiou	<i>Ixora amplexifloia</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	YP	Falanruw 1981
IXCA	gachiou	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	YP	Falanruw 1981
COVA3	gachug	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	YP	Falanruw 1981
COBA3	gagu	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	YP	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	gaingei	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	IF	Lessa 1977
	gaingi			WO	Alkire 1974
FIEL	gak'inyigoma	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Roxb.	YP	Falanruw 1981
HITI	gal'	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
RHXX2	galat	<i>Rhus</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	galu	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	IF	Lessa 1977
LELE10	ganitnityuwan, tangantan	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	YP	Falanruw 1981
RHTA	garahde	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Guill.	YP	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	gatriou	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	IF	Lessa 1977
SCHY3	gause	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	Gaertn.	YP	Fosberg 1946
FITIT	gawal	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	FA	Lessa 1977
	gawann hawan			IF	Lessa 1977
TECA	gil	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	WO	Alkire 1974
	gil gul			WO	Lessa 1977
FIPRC	giliau	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	WO	Alkire 1974
FIVI	giliav	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	WO	Lessa 1977
HITI	gilifa	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	WO	Lessa 1977
	gilifa cha			WO	Alkire 1974
	gilivo			IF	Lessa 1977
VITR7	gillieu	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIMI	ginggang	<i>Citrus mitis</i>	Blanco	YP	Falanruw 1981
	gochol			WO	Lessa 1977
ACAS	gogo	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
BAAS	gol	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	FA	Lessa 1977
CIRE3	golibao	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	YP	Falanruw 1981
PALA15	gritin	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	YP	Fosberg 1946
ACAS	gugu	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	WO	Lessa 1977
MECO5	guguu	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	YP	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
BAAS	gul	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	IF	Lessa 1977
	gul			WO	Alkire 1974
TECA	gul	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	WO	Alkire 1974
COSU2	gula	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	IF	Lessa 1977
	gulu			WO	Alkire 1974
SEKAK	gumol	<i>Serianthes kanehirae</i> var. <i>yapensis</i>	Fosb.	YP	Fosberg 1946
	gumor, gumor ngimorr			YP	Falanruw 1981
SASA10	gumor ni spanis	<i>Samanea saman</i>	(Jacq.) Merr.	YP	Falanruw 1981
ALLE	gumomingabchey	<i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	(L.) Benth.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CISI	gurgur	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIHY2	gurgur, gurgumimarech	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	DC.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIMA4	gurgumuwaab	<i>Citrus macroptera</i>	Montr.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PIARA	guruwel	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	WO	Alkire 1974
FITIT	guwan	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	WO	Alkire 1974
CLINO	habwi	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	UL	Lessa 1977
IXCA	hachio	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	FA	Lessa 1977
	hachio			UL	Lessa 1977
	hachiu			FA	Lessa 1977
IXXX	hachyo	<i>Ixora</i> sp.		UL	Fosberg 1946
CASO4	haeleng	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
EUXX	halafuade	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		UL	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	halau	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	UL	Lessa 1977
PHMA13	hamasorolpipi	<i>Phyllanthus marianus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	UL	Lessa 1977
FITIT	hanal	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	YP	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	hangi	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	UL	Fosberg 1946
EUMA5	harafath	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
EUXX	haravath	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		UL	Fosberg 1946
CACAP3	hatar	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	UL	Lessa 1977
HIAB	hathongethong	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
HESO	hochol	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
	hochoul			UL	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	hol	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	IF	Lessa 1977
FITIT	howel	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	UL	Lessa 1977
BAAS	huel	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	UL	Fosberg 1946
	hul			UL	Lessa 1977
HITI	hulifoi	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
	hulifui			UL	Fosberg 1946
FIVI	hulio	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	UL	Lessa 1977
CIXX	huru huru marets	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		UL	Fosberg 1946
MECO5	huruwel	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	UL	Lessa 1977
CRSP5	iabwuch	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	UL	Lessa 1977
PROB	iar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	FA	Lessa 1977
	iar			UL	Lessa 1977
FIVI	ifaluk	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	IF	Lessa 1977
MEAZ	indian lilac	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
PIARA	iourarha	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	UL	Lessa 1977
THPE3	irelepsech	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	(Pers.) K. Schum.	UL	Lessa 1977
CIXX	iumwul	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		WO	Alkire 1974
GUSP2	iuth	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
SCTA	iuth	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	UL	Lessa 1977
HITI	kaliva	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	WO	Fosberg 1946
HIAB	kamwayang	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
TECA	kasas	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
	kel			UL	Lessa 1977
	kel			YP	Falanruw 1981
COSU2	kelau	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	IF	Lessa 1977
TECA	ker	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	YP	Fosberg 1946
TESA	kil	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	IF	Lessa 1977
	kil			SA	Lessa 1977
	kil			UL	Lessa 1977
TEXX	kil	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
HITI	kilifu	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
CAINI	knaglas	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	WO	Fosberg 1946
ACAS	koi	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
HESO	koral	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
	kosad			WO	Fosberg 1946
BAAS	kul	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	SA	Lessa 1977
AVBI	kumim	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CACAP3	kuruwau	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	YP	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
CLINO	l'ruch	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	YP	Stone 1970
OCSA	lamar	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
MOCIC	lan	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
CLINO	laruch	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	YP	Stone 1970
SCTA	lath	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	FA	Lessa 1977
MOCIC	leen	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
	lel			IF	Lessa 1977
	lel			WO	Alkire 1974
MAOD	lifos	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	UL	Lessa 1977
CAXX4	ligitar	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.		WO	Alkire 1974
MAOD	livaus	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	IF	Lessa 1977
MOCIC	lol	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	FA	Lessa 1977
	lol			UL	Lessa 1977
ERVAO	lolo	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	YP	Fosberg 1946
MOCIC	lors	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	UL	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	loth	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	UL	Fosberg 1946
CONU	lu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	LA	Lessa 1977
	lu			SO	Lessa 1977
	lu			UL	Lessa 1977
	lu			WO	Alkire 1974
	lu nu			IF	Lessa 1977
MAOD	lubodal	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CONU	lun	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	EU	Lessa 1977
SCTA	luth	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	UL	Fosberg 1946
ARAL7	maa	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	WO	Fosberg 1946
ARXX2	mai	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		IF	Lessa 1977
	mai			LA	Lessa 1977
	mai			SA	Lessa 1977
	mai			UL	Lessa 1977
	mai			WO	Alkire 1974
ARAL7	maienai	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	WO	Alkire 1974
ARMA11	maifai, mailifachilap	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	WO	Alkire 1974
ARAL7	maimachei	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	WO	Alkire 1974
ARMA11	maisilog	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	WO	Alkire 1974
MAIN3	manga	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
MOCIC	mangal'wag, mangalweg	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
ARAL7	maogwiang, maouli	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	WO	Alkire 1974
SOAM4	marat	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	UL	Lessa 1977
	marat			WO	Alkire 1974
	merat			IF	Lessa 1977
VAPA7	mesei	<i>Vavaea pauciflora</i>	Volk.	YP	Fosberg 1946
POPI4	mirak	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>	(L.) Merr.	YP	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	mo	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	FA	Lessa 1977
	mo			UL	Lessa 1977
CLBUF	móoy, móoy mooy	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>	(Lindl.) Bakh.	YP	Stone 1970
PIGR3	moch mog motr	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	IF	Lessa 1977
	moek			SA	Lessa 1977
PIXX2	mogu	<i>Pisonia</i> sp.		UL	Fosberg 1946
PIGR3	mokh	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	UL	Lessa 1977
CLBUF	mooy	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>	(Lindl.) Bakh.	YP	Stone 1970
CAFR7	mukh	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
GUSP2	mvesor	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	LA	Lessa 1977
CAFR7	mwech mwig	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
PIGR3	mwog	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	WO	Alkire 1974
CALIL	nach	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
SCTA	natu remag lat	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	IF	Lessa 1977
	naz			YP	Fosberg 1946
HITI	ngale	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	YP	Fosberg 1946
POPI6	ngelak	<i>Pometia pinnata</i>	Forst.	YP	Falanruw 1981
ALTI	ngoi	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	UL	Lessa 1977
	ngu			WO	Alkire 1974
GLXX	ngumal	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
GLXX	ngumol	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		YP	Falanruw 1981
ALLE	ngumormingobchey	<i>Albizia lebeck</i>	(L.) Benth.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CONU	niu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	YP	Fosberg 1946
CONU	nu	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
	nu nüg			WO	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	nut	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	WO	Alkire 1974
FIXX	oot	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		WO	Fosberg 1946

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
HESO	orang	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
GUSP2	ot	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
	outh			FA	Lessa 1977
CAPA23	pai wai	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	WO	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	panau	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	WO	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	par	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	WO	Alkire 1974
MEAZ	persian lilac	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
PAFR3	pogo	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	WO	Fosberg 1946
MEAZ	prais	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
ARCA25	pu	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
ARCA25	puw	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	WO	Alkire 1974
CAINI	ragich	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	WO	Alkire 1974
	ragich ragick ragitr			IF	Lessa 1977
POXX	rai young	<i>Polyscias</i> sp.		WO	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	ral	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	YP	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	ramakaa	<i>Scaevola taecada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	WO	Fosberg 1946
CABR24	ramala	<i>Camptosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	YP	Fosberg 1946
	ramluw			YP	Falanruw 1981
	ramulo			YP	Fosberg 1946
BIOR	rang	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CAINI	rangich	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	WO	Lessa 1977
ERVAO	rar	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	YP	Falanruw 1981
SPCA2	ramingobchey	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	Beauv.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIAU	remong	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	YP	Falanruw 1981
CAINI	revich ravich fitus sev	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	EU	Lessa 1977
DOSP	riu	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	(L. f.) K. Schum.	YP	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	rok, yangich	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	YP	Falanruw 1981
BRGYG	rokk	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	YP	Fosberg 1946
PAED2	rowal	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	YP	Falanruw 1981
RHMUM	roway	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CABR24	rramlluw	<i>Camptosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	YP	Falanruw 1981
DOSP	rriyou	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	(L. f.) K. Schum.	YP	Falanruw 1981
HELI6	rum	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	YP	Fosberg 1946
GARUC	rumiyo	<i>Garcinia rumiyo</i> var. <i>calicicola</i>	Fosb. (ined.)	YP	Fosberg 1946
HELI6	rung	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	YP	Falanruw 1981
TOAR2	saday	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	WO	Fosberg 1946
DERE	sakuranirow	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PLOB2	sauer	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PLRU2	sauer	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
ANMU2	sausau	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PLRU2	seu	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
	seur soru			IF	Lessa 1977
	shodu			WO	Fosberg 1946
INBI	show	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	YP	Fosberg 1946
CASA13	sibukao	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	YP	Stone 1970
BRGYG	song	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	WO	Alkire 1974
ARAL7	sou	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	YP	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	soulu	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	UL	Fosberg 1946
	sour			FA	Lessa 1977
	sour			UL	Lessa 1977
ARMA11	sowaig	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	WO	Alkire 1974
BRGYG	suong	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	WO	Fosberg 1946
HYCA12	t'aiegarabao	<i>Hyptis capitata</i>	Jacq.	YP	Falanruw 1981
CAFR7	t'ebil tebil	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
ARAL7	tagomelyu	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	WO	Alkire 1974
OCSA	taipwo	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	SA	Lessa 1977
PSXX	tamlanai	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.		CH	Fosberg 1946
MAES	thiogang	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	YP	Falanruw 1981
INBI	thort	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	YP	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	thoth	<i>Scaevola taecada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	NG	Falanruw 1981
	thoth			YP	Falanruw 1981
ARXX2	thou	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		YP	Falanruw 1981
ARAL7	thow	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	YP	Falanruw 1981
NITA	tomago	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	YP	Falanruw 1981
	tomaho			UL	Lessa 1977
	tumaho			LA	Lessa 1977
TRXX	uanin	<i>Trema</i> sp.		YP	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	umo	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	IF	Lessa 1977
	umwa			WO	Alkire 1974

Table 2—Common names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Common name	Scientific name	Author	Lang. code	Source
GUSP2	ut	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	WO	Alkire 1974
CAINI	vitou	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	IF	Lessa 1977
BARA	wa'thol, waathul	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	YP	Falanruw 1981
FTITT	wach'guy, wachaguy	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	YP	Falanruw 1981
	wache'			YP	Falanruw 1981
INBI	wantal	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	YP	Fosberg 1946
SUMA2	wao	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
COBA3	wapof	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	YP	Falanruw 1981
TRIK	wapof	<i>Trichospermum ikutai</i>	Kaneh.	YP	Falanruw 1981
MEMAM	waragu	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sachtel	YP	Fosberg 1946
OCAM	warong	<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	L.	WO	Alkire 1974
OCSA	warong	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	UL	Lessa 1977
	warung waryng			IF	Lessa 1977
BARA	waso	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	YP	Fosberg 1946
SUMA2	wau	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	UL	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	wei	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	WO	Alkire 1974
DEFR	wolgow	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i>	Forst.	YP	Falanruw 1981
TRIK	wopf	<i>Trichospermum ikutai</i>	Kaneh.	YP	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	wut	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	EU	Lessa 1977
	wut, wutu			IF	Lessa 1977
PROB	ya alu	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	WO	Fosberg 1946
POGR12	yabonnogabatyai	<i>Polyscias grandifolia</i>	Volk.	YP	Fosberg 1946
CRSP5	yafuch	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	FA	Lessa 1977
	yafuch			WO	Alkire 1974
XYGR	yangul, yangur	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	YP	Fosberg 1946
XYMO2	yangur	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	(Lam.) Roem.	YP	Falanruw 1981
PROB	yar	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	UL	Fosberg 1946
	yar			WO	Alkire 1974
PALA15	yarado	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	YP	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	yaroma	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	WO	Alkire 1974
LEIN5	yibung	<i>Leea indica</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	YP	Falanruw 1981
POFR5	yibung	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	YP	Falanruw 1981
POGU	yibung	<i>Polyscias guilfoylei</i>	(Cogn. & March.) Bail.	YP	Falanruw 1981
POSC10	yibung	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Fosb.	YP	Falanruw 1981
LEIN5	yibungnipan	<i>Leea indica</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	YP	Falanruw 1981
LULI4	yyiy yyiy	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	YP	Falanruw 1981
GUSP2	yuth	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	UL	Fosberg 1946
CEPA10	zahle	<i>Celtis paniculata</i>	Planch.	YP	Fosberg 1946
INBI	zolt, zort	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	YP	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands

					Mariana Islands
Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
ACFA	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>	(L.) Willd.	aroma	CH	Fosberg 1946
ACKA	<i>Acacia kauaiensis</i>	Hbd.	kandaroma	CH	Fosberg and others 1979
ACAMW	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>wilkesiana</i>	(Muell.-Arg.) Fosb.	trokon boforeng	CH	Topping and others 1975
			trokon sósigi	CH	Topping and others 1975
			beefsteak plant	EG	Stone 1970
			copperleaf	EG	Stone 1970
			joseph's coat	EG	Stone 1970
ACHI2	<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	Burm. f.	red cattail	EG	Stone 1970
			red tassellbush	EG	Stone 1970
ACAS	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	chichiton	CH	Topping and others 1975
			chichiton	CH	Fosberg 1946
			lasocata, lasogado	CH	Stone 1970
			prickly chafflower	CH	Stone 1970
ADPA	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	L.	colales, cularis, kolales	CH	Fosberg 1946
			kulales	CH	Topping and others 1975
			kulalis	CH	Fosberg 1946
AGMA4	<i>Aglaia mariannensis</i>	Merr.	maffinio, mapunao	CH	Fosberg 1946
			mapunyao	CH	Stone 1970
			mapuñao	CH	Topping and others 1975
AGXX	<i>Aglaia</i> sp.		mapuneau	CH	Fosberg 1946
AICO	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	sumac	CH	Stone 1970
			smak	CH	Fosberg 1946
ALLE	<i>Albizia lebbek</i>	(L.) Benth.	kalaskas	CH	Fosberg 1946
			mamis	CH	Stone 1970
			siris tree	EG	Stone 1970
			trongkon mames	CH	Stone 1970
			tronkon-mames	CH	Topping and others 1975
ALMO	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	(L.) Willd.	candlenut	EG	Stone 1970
			kukui	HA	Stone 1970
			lumbang	CH	Fosberg 1946
			raguar	CA	Stone 1970
			raguar	CH	Fosberg 1946
ALHO5	<i>Allophylus holophyllus</i>	Radlk.	nget	CH	Topping and others 1975
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	nger	CH	Stone 1970
			nget	CH	Topping and others 1975
ALTO2	<i>Alyxia torresiana</i>	Gaud.	lodosong lahe	CH	Stone 1970
			nanago	CH	Fosberg 1946
			nanagu	CH	Topping and others 1975
ANOC	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i>	L.	cashew nut, casue	CH	Stone 1970
			kasoe, kasoy	CH	Stone 1970
ANMU2	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	labuanaha	CH	Stone 1970
			laguana	CH	Fosberg 1946
			laguanaba	SP	Stone 1970
			laguaná	CH	Topping and others 1975
			soursop	EG	Stone 1970
			syasyap	CH	Fosberg 1946
ANRE	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	L.	annonas	CH	Stone 1970
			anonas	CH	Fosberg 1946
			bullock's heart	EG	Stone 1970
			custard apple	EG	Stone 1970
ANSQ	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	L.	ates	CH	Topping and others 1975
			atis	CH	Stone 1970
			soursop, sugar apple	EG	Stone 1970
ANBU	<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	(L.) Spreng.	biknai	CH	Topping and others 1975
APTE	<i>Aphelandra tetragona</i>	(Vahl) Nees	aphelandra	EG	Stone 1970
ARHE4	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	(Salisb.) Franco	Norfolk island pine	CH	Stone 1970
ARXX	<i>Ardisia</i> sp.		otot, otud, utud, utug	CH	Fosberg 1946
ARCA25	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	pugua	CH	Fosberg 1946
			puguá	CH	Topping and others 1975
ARPI2	<i>Arenga pinnata</i>	(Wurmb.) Merr.	caño negro	SP	Stone 1970
			kabon negro	SP	Topping and others 1975
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	breadfruit	EG	Neal 1965
			lemae, lemai, lemay	CH	Fosberg 1946
			lemmai	CH	Topping and others 1975
			angka, rima	CH	Fosberg 1946
			rimae	CH	Stone 1970
			rokurok	CH	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
ARHE5	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Lam.	jack fruit	EG	Stone 1970
			lemasa	CH	Topping and others 1975
ARMA11	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	nangka, nanka	CH	Stone 1970
			Marianas breadfruit	EG	Stone 1970
AVBI	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	L.	dogdog, dokdok, dugdug	CH	Stone 1970
			bilimbi	EG	Stone 1970
			iba	VI	Stone 1970
			pikue	CH	Topping and others 1975
AVCA	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	L.	pikue pickle	CH	Stone 1970
			bilembines	CH	Topping and others 1975
			bilimbin	CH	Stone 1970
			bilimbines	CH	Fosberg 1946
			carambola, starfruit	EG	Stone 1970
BACR	<i>Barleria cristata</i>	L.	Philippine violet	EG	Stone 1970
BAAS	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	puteng	CH	Topping and others 1975
			puting, puutin	CH	Fosberg 1946
BARA	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	langaasag	CH	Fosberg 1946
			langansát	CH	Topping and others 1975
			langasat, langat	CH	Fosberg 1946
BAMO2	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>	Kurz	saint thomas tree	EG	Stone 1970
			mariposa	CH	Fosberg 1946
			orchid tree	EG	Stone 1970
BAXX3	<i>Bauhinia sp.</i>		flor de mariposa	CH	Fosberg 1946
			flores mariposa	CH	Topping and others 1975
BATO	<i>Bauhinia tomentosa</i>	L.	flor de mariposa	CH	Fosberg 1946
			flores de mariposa	CH	Stone 1970
			mariosa	CH	Fosberg 1946
BITE2	<i>Bikkia tetranda</i>	(L. f.) A. Rich.	gaosali	CH	Topping and others 1975
			gausali	CH	Stone 1970
BIOR	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	L.	achiote	CH	Stone 1970
			achoti	CH	Topping and others 1975
			annatto	EG	Stone 1970
BONI2	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	(L.) Gaud.	amahadyan, amahayan	CH	Fosberg 1946
			rhea	EG	Stone 1970
			sayafi	CH	Stone 1970
BRDI3	<i>Breynia disticha</i>	J. R. & G. Forst.	snowbush	EG	Stone 1970
BRGYG	<i>Bruquieria gymnorhiza f. gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	machu, machulahe	CH	Stone 1970
			mangle	EG	Stone 1970
			mangle machu	CH	Topping and others 1975
CAPU13	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	caballero, kabayeros	CH	Stone 1970
			pride of barbados	EG	Stone 1970
CASA13	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	paeao	CH	Fosberg 1946
			sappan	CH	Stone 1970
			sibucáo, sibukao	CH	Fosberg 1946
			sibukáo	CH	Topping and others 1975
CACA27	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>	(L.) Millsp.	lantáas, lenteha franchesa	CH	Topping and others 1975
			lenteja francesa	CH	Stone 1970
			pigeon pea	EG	Stone 1970
CACAP3	<i>Callicarpa candicans var. paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	hamlag	CH	Stone 1970
			hamlak	CH	Topping and others 1975
			hamrak	CH	Fosberg 1946
			kualitai	CH	Topping and others 1975
			otol	CH	Fosberg 1946
			palapa jalitay	CH	Stone 1970
			palapan hilitai	CH	Topping and others 1975
			qualitay	CH	Stone 1970
CAXX4	<i>Callicarpa sp.</i>		hamlag	CH	Fosberg 1946
CALA4	<i>Callistemon lanceolatus</i>	DC.	red bottle brush	EG	Stone 1970
CAINI	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	alexandrian laurel	EG	Stone 1970
			dáog, dáok	CH	Stone 1970
			daog, daok, darwukk	CH	Fosberg 1946
			palu maria	CH	Topping and others 1975
CASI5	<i>Camellia sinensis</i>	(L.) O. Ktze.	cha	CH	Topping and others 1975
CAOD3	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	alang ilang	CH	Stone 1970
			ilang ilang	CH	Fosberg 1946
			ilang ilang	FL	Stone 1970
			ilangilang	CH	Fosberg 1946
CAXX6	<i>Canarium sp.</i>		breadlanka	CH	Topping and others 1975



Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CACO38	<i>Capparis cordifolia</i>	Lam.	alcaparro	SP	Stone 1970
CAAN4	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	atkaparas	CH	Stone 1970
CAFR7	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	doni, donné	CH	Fosberg 1946
			chili pepper	EG	Stone 1970
			doni	CH	Fosberg 1946
			doni halum tano	CH	Stone 1970
			doni sali	CH	Fosberg 1946
			donné sali	CH	Topping and others 1975
			dont sali	CH	Stone 1970
CAPA23	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	papaya, pawpaw	EG	Stone 1970
CAGR15	<i>Carissa grandiflora</i>	(E. Mey.) DC.	trokon papaya	CH	Topping and others 1975
CARE11	<i>Carmona retusa</i>	(Vahl) Masam.	natal plum	EG	Stone 1970
CAUR2	<i>Caryota urens</i>	L.	cha cimarron	CH	Stone 1970
CAAL14	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	fishtail palm, wine palm	EG	Stone 1970
			acapulco	CH	Stone 1970
			akapuku	CH	Topping and others 1975
			andadose, candalaria	CH	Stone 1970
			candle bush	EG	Stone 1970
			take biha	CH	Stone 1970
CAF13	<i>Cassia fistula</i>	L.	canafistula	CH	Stone 1970
			golden shower	EG	Stone 1970
			indian laburnum	EG	Stone 1970
			kaná fistula	SP	Topping and others 1975
CAJA3	<i>Cassia javanica</i>	L.	pinkshower	EG	Stone 1970
CAOC3	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	amot tumagá	CH	Topping and others 1975
			amot tumaga	CH	Stone 1970
			coffee senna	EG	Stone 1970
			karabao	CH	Stone 1970
			mumutong sapble	CH	Topping and others 1975
			mumutun sable	CH	Stone 1970
CASO4	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	L.	amot tumagá karabao	CH	Topping and others 1975
			amot tomaga	CH	Fosberg 1946
			amot tumaga	CH	Stone 1970
			edible senna	EG	Stone 1970
CAXX2	<i>Cassia sp.</i>		amot tamaga	CH	Fosberg 1946
CATO14	<i>Cassia tora</i>	L.	amot tomaga carabao	CH	Fosberg 1946
			amot tumaga carabao	CH	Stone 1970
			low senna	EG	Stone 1970
			mumutong palaóan	CH	Topping and others 1975
			mumutun admelon	CH	Stone 1970
			mumutun palaoan	CH	Stone 1970
CALIL	<i>Casuarina litorea var. litorea</i>	L.	australian pine	EG	Stone 1970
			gago, gagu, goago	CH	Fosberg 1946
			ironwood	EG	Stone 1970
CALO8	<i>Catalpa longissima</i>	Jacq.	yokewood	EG	Stone 1970
CEPE2	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	algodon de manila	CH	Stone 1970
			atgodon di Manila	CH	Topping and others 1975
			kapok tree	EG	Stone 1970
CEAR3	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	L.	christangayo	CH	Fosberg 1946
			coxcomb	EG	Stone 1970
			crisangayo	SP	Stone 1970
			krestan gayu	SP	Topping and others 1975
CEDI7	<i>Cerbera dilatata</i>	Mgf.	chuti	CH	Topping and others 1975
CEDI6	<i>Cestrum diurnum</i>	L.	inkberry	EG	Stone 1970
			tentanchinu	CH	Topping and others 1975
			tintán china	CH	Stone 1970
			tintan china	CH	Fosberg 1946
CENO	<i>Cestrum nocturnum</i>	L.	dama di noche	CH	Topping and others 1975
			dama de noche	CH	Stone 1970
			lady of the night	CH	Stone 1970
CICA	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>	(L.) Presl	camphor	EG	Stone 1970
CIAU	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	lemon	CH	Topping and others 1975
			limon	CH	Fosberg 1946
			limon lime	EG	Stone 1970
CIAU2	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>	L.	kahel, kahet	CH	Fosberg 1946
			seville orange	EG	Stone 1970
			sour orange	EG	Stone 1970

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

## Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CIGR	<i>Citrus grandis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	kahet mágas	CH	Topping and others 1975
			kahetmagas	CH	Stone 1970
			lalangha, lalanha	CH	Fosberg 1946
			pummelo	EG	Stone 1970
			setlas	EG	Topping and others 1975
CIHY2	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	DC.	shaddock	EG	Stone 1970
			limon china	CH	Fosberg 1946
			limon admelo	CH	Stone 1970
			mauritus papeda	EG	Stone 1970
CILI	<i>Citrus limon</i>	(L.) Burm. f.	lemon reat	CH	Topping and others 1975
CIMA4	<i>Citrus macroptera</i>	Montr.	kahet	CH	Stone 1970
			melanesian papeda	EG	Stone 1970
CIME5	<i>Citrus medica</i>	L.	wild orange	EG	Stone 1970
			citron	EG	Stone 1970
			limon real, setlas	CH	Fosberg 1946
			sitron	EG	Topping and others 1975
			tronkon setlas	CH	Fosberg 1946
CIRE3	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	kahenakikiki	CH	Stone 1970
			kahet dikiké	CH	Topping and others 1975
			lalanghita	CH	Stone 1970
			tangerine mandarin	EG	Stone 1970
CISI	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	cahet, kahel, kahet	CH	Fosberg 1946
			sweet orange	EG	Stone 1970
CLMA5	<i>Claoxylon marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	cator, katteknau	CH	Stone 1970
			katot	CH	Topping and others 1975
			katud lahi	CH	Fosberg 1946
			panao	CH	Stone 1970
			mungus paluma	CH	Fosberg 1946
CLVI9	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	L.		CH	Fosberg 1946
CLBUF	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>	(Lindl.) Bakh.	pagoda flower	EG	Stone 1970
CLINO	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	lódigao	CH	Topping and others 1975
			lodugao, lodugau	CH	Fosberg 1946
CLXX2	<i>Clerodendrum</i> sp.		lodugau	CH	Fosberg 1946
COUV	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	(L.) L.	sea grape	EG	Stone 1970
CONU	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	nijog	CH	Fosberg 1946
			niyog	CH	Stone 1970
			niyok	CH	Topping and others 1975
			nizok, tuba	CH	Fosberg 1946
			buenavista	CH	Stone 1970
COVA3	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	croton	EG	Stone 1970
			leston puyitos	CH	Stone 1970
			arabian coffee	EG	Stone 1970
COAR2	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	L.	cafe	CH	Stone 1970
			kafé	CH	Topping and others 1975
COLI8	<i>Coffea liberica</i>	Bull ex Hiern	liberian coffee	EG	Stone 1970
COAS3	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	gasoso	CH	Stone 1970
			gasusu	CH	Fosberg 1946
			gásósó	CH	Topping and others 1975
			niyoron	CH	Stone 1970
COSU2	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.		CH	Stone 1970
CRAL4	<i>Crescentia alata</i>	HBK.	calabash	EG	Stone 1970
			hikara	CH	Stone 1970
			houka	CH	Topping and others 1975
			jouaca	CH	Stone 1970
			rattlebox	EG	Stone 1970
			sugi	JP	Stone 1970
			chacha	CH	Topping and others 1975
CYCI3	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	tree fern	EG	Stone 1970
			tsatsa	CH	Stone 1970
			fadan, fadang	CH	Fosberg 1946
			federico	CH	Stone 1970
			federiko	CH	Topping and others 1975
CYRA4	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	gulos	CH	Stone 1970
CYXX2	<i>Cynometra</i> sp.		gulus	CH	Fosberg 1946
CYBE2	<i>Cyphomandra betacea</i>	(Cav.) Sendtn.	tree tomato	EG	Stone 1970
DEAM2	<i>Deeringia amaranthoides</i>	(Lam.) Merr.	pehzerak	CH	Fosberg 1946
DERE	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	arbol del fuego	CH	Stone 1970
			arbol del fuego	SP	Fosberg 1946
			atbot	EG	Topping and others 1975
			atbot det fuegu	SP	Topping and others 1975
			flamboyant, flametree	EG	Stone 1970
poinciana	EG	Stone 1970			

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

## Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
DELA5	<i>Dendrocide latifolia</i>	(Gaud.) Chew	kahtat, kahtl, katud	CH	Fosberg 1946
DIAL4	<i>Dictyosperma album</i>	(Bory) Wendl. & Drude	red palm	EG	Stone 1970
DIDI7	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	Willd.	buahmentegah	ML	Stone 1970
			butter fruit	EG	Stone 1970
			mabolo	CH	Stone 1970
DIEB	<i>Diospyros ebenaster</i>	Retz.	black sapote	EG	Stone 1970
DIKA2	<i>Diospyros kaki</i>	L. f.	persimmon	EG	Stone 1970
DIME2	<i>Discocalyx megacarpa</i>	Merr.	otot otug	CH	Stone 1970
			ottot	CH	Topping and others 1975
DIPO3	<i>Discocalyx ponapensis</i>	Mez	otot	CH	Fosberg 1946
DOVI	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	(L.) Jacq.	lampuage	CH	Fosberg 1946
			lampuaye	CH	Stone 1970
			lampuayi	CH	Topping and others 1975
DOCA3	<i>Dovyalis caffra</i>	(Hook. f. & Harv.) Warb.	keiapple	CH	Stone 1970
DURE	<i>Duranta repens</i>	L.	golden eardrops	EG	Stone 1970
ELJO	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>	Merr.	joga, yoga	CH	Stone 1970
			yoggá	CH	Topping and others 1975
ERJA3	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i>	L.	loquat	EG	Stone 1970
ERXX	<i>Erythrina sp.</i>		gaugau	CH	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	<i>Erythrina variegata var. orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	coral tree	EG	Stone 1970
			gabgab, gaogao	CH	Fosberg 1946
			gaogao gabgab	CH	Stone 1970
			gagap, gau gau	CH	Fosberg 1946
			tronkon gaogao	CH	Topping and others 1975
EUCU	<i>Eugenia cuminii</i>	(L.) Druce	jambolan	CH	Stone 1970
EUJA2	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	macupa	CH	Stone 1970
			makupa	CH	Topping and others 1975
			wax apple	CH	Stone 1970
EUMA5	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	macupa, makupa	CH	Fosberg 1946
			malay apple	EG	Stone 1970
			mountain apple	HA	Stone 1970
EUPA8	<i>Eugenia palumbis</i>	Merr.	agatélang	CH	Topping and others 1975
			agatelang	CH	Stone 1970
			doni chaca	CH	Fosberg 1946
EURE7	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	(Bl.) DC.	áabang	CH	Stone 1970
EUXX	<i>Eugenia sp.</i>		aaban, aabang	CH	Fosberg 1946
EUST7	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	luluhut	CH	Fosberg 1946
EUTH2	<i>Eugenia thompsonii</i>	Merr.	atoto	CH	Fosberg 1946
EUUN2	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>	L.	pitanga	CH	Stone 1970
			surinam cherry	EG	Stone 1970
EUHI	<i>Euphorbia hirta</i>	L.	golondrina	CH	Topping and others 1975
EUMIS	<i>Euphorbia milii var. splendens</i>	(Boj.) Ursch & Leandri	crown of thorns	EG	Stone 1970
EUNE4	<i>Euphorbia nerifolia</i>	L.	hila i baca	EG	Stone 1970
			hilenggua i baka	CH	Topping and others 1975
			lengua i baca	EG	Stone 1970
EUPU9	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>	Willd. ex Klotszsch	poinsettia	EG	Stone 1970
EXAGO	<i>Excoecaria agallocha var. orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	blinding tree	EG	Stone 1970
FICA	<i>Ficus carica</i>	L.	figs	EG	Stone 1970
			higos, higu	CH	Topping and others 1975
FIEL	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Roxb.	india rubber tree	EG	Stone 1970
FIMIM2	<i>Ficus microcarpa var. microcarpa</i>	L. f.	nunu	CH	Fosberg 1946
FIPRC	<i>Ficus prolixa var. carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	nunu	CH	Fosberg 1946
FIPRP	<i>Ficus prolixa var. prolixa</i>	Forst. f.	nunu	CH	Stone 1970
FISA2	<i>Ficus saffordii</i>	Merr.	nunu	CH	Stone 1970
FIXX	<i>Ficus sp.</i>		hoda, hodda, nunu	CH	Fosberg 1946
FITTN	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. neo-ebudatum</i>	Forst. f.	tagété	CH	Topping and others 1975
			tagete, taguete	CH	Fosberg 1946
FITTT	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	gulus	CH	Fosberg 1946
			hoda	CH	Stone 1970
			hodda	CH	Fosberg 1946
			hotda	CH	Stone 1970
			tagété	CH	Topping and others 1975
			tagete	CH	Stone 1970
FIVI	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	higo	SP	Stone 1970
GAAU2	<i>Gardenia augusta</i>	(L.) Merr.	gardenia	EG	Stone 1970
GEMI4	<i>Geniostoma micranthum</i>	A. DC.	anasser	CH	Stone 1970
			maholok hayu	CH	Topping and others 1975
			majlocjayo	CH	Stone 1970
GEXX	<i>Geniostoma sp.</i>		aplukatin	CH	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
GLSE2	<i>Gliricida sepium</i>	(Jacq.) Steud.	madre de cacao	SP	Stone 1970
			mother of cacao	EG	Stone 1970
GLMA5	<i>Glochidion marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	abas duendes, chosga	CH	Stone 1970
			chosgo, chosgu	CH	Fosberg 1946
GOBA	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	L.	algodon, atgodon	CH	Stone 1970
			atgodon	SP	Fosberg 1946
			sea island cotton	EG	Stone 1970
GOHIM	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> var. <i>marie-galante</i>	(Watt) Hutchinson	algodon	CH	Stone 1970
			algodon	SP	Fosberg 1946
			algodon	CH	Stone 1970
			algodon	SP	Fosberg 1946
			upland cotton	EG	Stone 1970
GRPI2	<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>	(L.) Griff.	caricature plant	EG	Stone 1970
			san francisco	CH	Stone 1970
GRRO	<i>Grevillea robusta</i>	A. Cunn. ex R. Br.	she oak, silk oak, silky oak	EG	Stone 1970
GRCR	<i>Grewia crenata</i>	(Forst.) Schi. & Guill.	agilau, angelo, angilao,	CH	Fosberg 1946
			anilao	CH	Fosberg 1946
GUOF	<i>Guaiacum officinale</i>	L.	guayacan, lignum vitae	EG	Stone 1970
GUMA3	<i>Guamia mariannae</i>	(Safford) Merr.	pac pac, pai pai	CH	Stone 1970
			paipai	CH	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	mosor	CH	Fosberg 1946
			panao	CH	Stone 1970
			pano	CH	Fosberg 1946
HEFOM	<i>Hedyotis foetida</i> var. <i>mariannensis</i>	(Merr.) Fosb.	paudedo	CH	Stone 1970
HEXX	<i>Hedyotis</i> sp.		paodédó	CH	Topping and others 1975
HEIN	<i>Heliotropium indicum</i>	L.	batbena, betbena	CH	Topping and others 1975
HEPRD	<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i> var. <i>depressum</i>	(Cham.) Fosb. and Sacht	hunek tasi	CH	Topping and others 1975
HELI6	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	hufa, ufa	CH	Fosberg 1946
HELO7	<i>Heritiera longipetiolata</i>	Kaneh.	ufa	CH	Fosberg 1946
			ufa halumtano	CH	Stone 1970
HESO	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	nona, nonac, nonag, nonak	CH	Fosberg 1946
			nonnak	CH	Topping and others 1975
HEBL5	<i>Heterospatha elata</i>	Scheffer	palma braba	CH	Fosberg 1946
			palma brava	EG	Stone 1970
HEBR8	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>	(HBK.) Muell.-Arg.	para rubber tree	EG	Stone 1970
HIAB	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	caamung	CH	Fosberg 1946
			kámang	CH	Topping and others 1975
HIMU3	<i>Hibiscus mutabilis</i>	L.	changable rose mallow	EG	Stone 1970
			mapola	CH	Fosberg 1946
			variable rose	EG	Stone 1970
HIROR	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	flores rosa	CH	Stone 1970
			gumámela, gumamela	CH	Stone 1970
			red hibiscus	EG	Stone 1970
HISA	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i>	L.	roseli	EG	Topping and others 1975
			roselle	EG	Stone 1970
HISC3	<i>Hibiscus schizopetalus</i>	(Mast.) Hook. f.	coral hibiscus	EG	Stone 1970
HIXX	<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.		pagao	CH	Fosberg 1946
			pago	CH	Fosberg 1946
HITI	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	hau	HA	Stone 1970
			pago	CH	Stone 1970
			pagu	CH	Stone 1970
			sea hibiscus	EG	Stone 1970
HYCA12	<i>Hyptis capitata</i>	Jacq.	batunes	CH	Topping and others 1975
			botones	CH	Stone 1970
HYPE3	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i>	(L.) Poit.	mumutun ademelon	CH	Stone 1970
			mumutun lahe	CH	Stone 1970
			mumutun paloan	CH	Stone 1970
INSU	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>	Mill.	aniles	CH	Stone 1970
			indigo	EG	Stone 1970
INTI	<i>Indigofera tinctoria</i>	L.	anilis	CH	Fosberg 1946
			indigo	EG	Stone 1970
INFA3	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	budo buoy	CH	Stone 1970
			budu	CH	Topping and others 1975
			buoy	YP	Fosberg 1946
			tahitian chestnut	EG	Stone 1970
INBI	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	ifet	CH	Stone 1970
			ifil	CH	Fosberg 1946
			ipil	CH	Stone 1970

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
IPFI	<i>Ipomoea fistulosa</i>	Mart. ex Choisy	bush morning glory	EG	Stone 1970
JAGR2	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>	L.	hasmin	CH	Fosberg 1946
			hasmin dikike	CH	Stone 1970
JAMA2	<i>Jasminum marianum</i>	DC.	banago, panago, sohs	CH	Fosberg 1946
JAMU2	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	(Burm. f.) Andr.	jasmin	EG	Stone 1970
JAXX	<i>Jasminum</i> sp.		hasmín	CH	Topping and others 1975
JACU2	<i>Jatropha curcas</i>	L.	physic nut	EG	Stone 1970
			tubatuba	CH	Fosberg 1946
JAMU3	<i>Jatropha multifida</i>	L.	Santa Ana	EG	Topping and others 1975
			coralplant	EG	Stone 1970
LAIN	<i>Lagerstroemia indica</i>	L.	crape myrtle	EG	Stone 1970
			melindaes	CH	Stone 1970
LAXX	<i>Lagerstroemia</i> sp.		melindres	CH	Topping and others 1975
LADO	<i>Lansium domesticum</i>	Corr.	langsan	CH	Topping and others 1975
			langsat, lanson	CH	Stone 1970
LACAA	<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>aculeata</i>	(L.) Mold.	lantana	EG	Stone 1970
LACAC	<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>camara</i>	L.	lantana	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
LALO	<i>Latania loddigesii</i>	Mart.	blue latan	EG	Stone 1970
LAIN5	<i>Lawsonia inermis</i>	L.	cinamomo	CH	Fosberg 1946
			cinnamomo	CH	Stone 1970
			henna	EG	Stone 1970
			sinamomu	CH	Topping and others 1975
LELE10	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	talntangan, tangan tangan	CH	Fosberg 1946
			tangantangan	CH	Fosberg 1946
LICH4	<i>Livistonia chinensis</i>	(Jacq.) R. Br.	chinese fan palm	EG	Stone 1970
LULI4	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	bakauaine	CH	Topping and others 1975
			nana	CH	Fosberg 1946
			nana bacawaine	CH	Stone 1970
			ngangá	CH	Topping and others 1975
MAIN6	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i>	Maiden & Betche	macadamia nut tree	EG	Stone 1970
			pengua	CH	Fosberg 1946
MACO11	<i>Malpighia coccigera</i>	L.	singapore holly	EG	Stone 1970
MAGL6	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	L.	barbados cherry	EG	Stone 1970
			escobillo	CH	Stone 1970
MACO6	<i>Malvastrum coromandelianum</i>	(L.) Garcke	escobilla	CH	Stone 1970
MAOD	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	chopag, chopak	CH	Fosberg 1946
MAIN3	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	mangga	CH	Fosberg 1946
			mango	EG	Stone 1970
MAOD2	<i>Mangifera odorata</i>	Griff.	saipan mango	CH	Stone 1970
MAES	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	cassava	EG	Stone 1970
			mandioca, mandiuka	CH	Fosberg 1946
			mendioca	CH	Stone 1970
			mendioka, mendiuka,	CH	Fosberg 1946
			mundiva	CH	Fosberg 1946
			tapioca	EG	Stone 1970
MAGL7	<i>Manihot glaziovii</i>	Muell.-Arg.	ceara rubber	EG	Stone 1970
MAZA	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	(L.) P. v. Roy.	chicle	CH	Stone 1970
			chico, chiku	CH	Fosberg 1946
MATH3	<i>Maytenus thompsonii</i>	(Merr.) Fosb.	lalukut, lulufut, luluhod	CH	Fosberg 1946
			luluhot, luluhut	CH	Stone 1970
MEMUG	<i>Melanolepis multiglandulosa</i> var. <i>glabrata</i>	(Muell.-Arg.) Fosb.	alom, alum	CH	Fosberg 1946
MEMAM	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sachet	gafau, gafó	CH	Stone 1970
MEAZ	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	chinaberry	EG	Stone 1970
			paráisu	CH	Stone 1970
			paraiso	CH	Fosberg 1946
MECO5	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	atnahayan	CH	Stone 1970
			atruahayan	CH	Fosberg 1946
			sayafe	CH	Stone 1970
			sayafi	CH	Topping and others 1975
MEVI	<i>Melochia villosissima</i>	(Presl) Merr.	atnahayan	CH	Topping and others 1975
MEME3	<i>Merrilliodendron megacarpum</i>	(Hemsl.) Sleumer	faniok	CH	Fosberg 1946
MEAM2	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	ivory nut palm	EG	Stone 1970
MIBL3	<i>Mimusops elengi</i>	L.	bulletwood	EG	Stone 1970
			elengi	CH	Stone 1970
MOCIC	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	lada	CH	Fosberg 1946
			ladda	CH	Stone 1970
			lata	CH	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
MOOL	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Lam.	horseradish tree	EG	Stone 1970
			katdes, malongay	CH	Stone 1970
			marronggai	FL	Topping and others 1975
			marungai	FL	Stone 1970
			marungai	CH	Fosberg 1946
MOAL	<i>Morus alba</i>	L.	seda	SP	Stone 1970
MUCA4	<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	L.	calabura	EG	Stone 1970
			mansanita	CH	Topping and others 1975
			manzanilla, manzanita	CH	Stone 1970
			panama cherry	EG	Stone 1970
MYRU	<i>Myrica rubra</i>	Siebold & Zucc.	strawberry tree	EG	Stone 1970
			yamamomo	JP	Stone 1970
NEOP	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	faag, fago	CH	Fosberg 1946
NEXX	<i>Neisosperma sp.</i>		fago	CH	Fosberg 1946
NELA2	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	L.	logan	CH	Topping and others 1975
			longan	CH	Stone 1970
NEOLI	<i>Nerium oleander var. indicum</i>	(Mill.) Deg. & Deg.	adelfa	CH	Stone 1970
			oleander	EG	Stone 1970
			rosa laurel	CH	Stone 1970
NITA	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	chupa	CH	Fosberg 1946
			tubacum	EG	Stone 1970
NOCO3	<i>Nopalea cochenillifera</i>	(L.) Salm-Dyck	lengua de vaca	CH	Stone 1970
NYFR	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurm.	nipa	CH	Fosberg 1946
			nipa	EG	Stone 1970
OCAM	<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	L.	atbahakat	CH	Fosberg 1946
OCBA	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	L.	atbahakat	CH	Fosberg 1946
OCSA	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	sacred basil	EG	Stone 1970
			yerbabuena	CH	Stone 1970
PADU2	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	pafung, pahon, pahong	CH	Fosberg 1946
PAFR3	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	akson	CH	Topping and others 1975
			cafo, cafu	CH	Fosberg 1946
			kafu	CH	Stone 1970
PAXX	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		kafo, kafok, kafu, paingot	CH	Fosberg 1946
PATE2	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	aggag, aggak, caffo, kafu	CH	Fosberg 1946
PAED2	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	lasret	CH	Stone 1970
			raoel	CH	Topping and others 1975
			rauel	CH	Stone 1970
PETI	<i>Pedilanthus tithymaloides</i>	(L.) Poit.	slipper flower	EG	Stone 1970
PEPT5	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>	(DC.) Back. ex K. Heyn	copperpod, yellow poinciana	EG	Stone 1970
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	nigas, nigasi, nigus	CH	Fosberg 1946
PEAM3	<i>Persea americana</i>	Mill.	alageta	CH	Stone 1970
			avocado	EG	Stone 1970
PHDA2	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i>	L.	date palm	EG	Stone 1970
PHSY	<i>Phoenix sylvestris</i>	Roxb.	date palm	EG	Stone 1970
PHAC3	<i>Phyllanthus acidus</i>	(L.) Skeels	iba	CH	Stone 1970
			ibbá	CH	Topping and others 1975
			tahitian gooseberry	EG	Stone 1970
PHMA13	<i>Phyllanthus marianus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	gaogao uchan	CH	Stone 1970
			tronkon gaogao uchan	CH	Topping and others 1975
PHXX	<i>Phyllanthus sp.</i>		gaogao uchan	CH	Fosberg 1946
PHMI8	<i>Physalis minima</i>	L.	tomate chaca	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIPI4	<i>Pimenta pimentadioica</i>	(L.) Merr.	allspice	EG	Stone 1970
PIGU	<i>Piper guahamense</i>	C. DC.	papololaniti, pupulo aniti	CH	Fosberg 1946
			pupulon aniti	CH	Topping and others 1975
			pupulu n aniti	CH	Stone 1970
			wild piper	EG	Stone 1970
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus var. argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	amahadyan, amahazan	CH	Fosberg 1946
			handaramai	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIXX	<i>Pipturus sp.</i>		atmahazan	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIGR3	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	amumo	CH	Stone 1970
			pisonia	EG	Stone 1970
			umouno	CH	Stone 1970
			umomo, umum, umumo	CH	Fosberg 1946
			umumu	CH	Fosberg 1946
			ómumu	CH	Topping and others 1975
PIXX2	<i>Pisonia sp.</i>		umumu	CH	Fosberg 1946
PIUM2	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i>	(Forst.) Seem.	langsat	CH	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

## Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
PIDU	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	(Roxb.) Benth.	camachili	CH	Fosberg 1946
			kamachile	CH	Stone 1970
			kamachiles	CH	Fosberg 1946
			kamachili	CH	Topping and others 1975
			kamatire	CH	Fosberg 1946
PLOB2	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	L.	kalachucha	CH	Topping and others 1975
			plumeria	EG	Stone 1970
PLRU2	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	flores Mayu	CH	Topping and others 1975
POFR5	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	frangipani	EG	Stone 1970
			kapua	CH	Topping and others 1975
			papua	CH	Stone 1970
			platitos	CH	Fosberg 1946
			pepega	CH	Stone 1970
POGR12	<i>Polyscias grandifolia</i>	Volk.	pepega	CH	Stone 1970
POSC10	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Fosb.	platitos	CH	Stone 1970
POOB4	<i>Pouteria obovata</i>	(R. Br.) Bachni	lala	CH	Stone 1970
			lalaha	CH	Fosberg 1946
			lalahag	CH	Stone 1970
			sapota	SP	Stone 1970
			nyolon	CH	Fosberg 1946
POSA13	<i>Pouteria sapota</i>	(Jacq.) Moore & Steam	sapota	SP	Stone 1970
POXX2	<i>Pouteria sp.</i>		nyolon	CH	Fosberg 1946
PROB	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	ahgao, ahgap, ah gau, ajgao	CH	Fosberg 1946
PRPE3	<i>Prunus persica</i>	(L.) Batch	peach	EG	Stone 1970
PSGU	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	abas	CH	Fosberg 1946
			apas	CH	Fosberg 1946
			guava	EG	Stone 1970
			aplokating palaon	CH	Stone 1970
			aplohkateng	CH	Topping and others 1975
PSHO2	<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i>	(Baill.) Fosb.	aplokating	CH	Stone 1970
			aplohkateng	CH	Topping and others 1975
			aplokating	CH	Stone 1970
			aplu kati	CH	Fosberg 1946
			angsana	ML	Stone 1970
PSMA6	<i>Psychotria mariana</i>	Bartl. ex DC.	nana	CH	Stone 1970
			narra	FL	Stone 1970
			granada	CH	Stone 1970
			pomegranate	EG	Stone 1970
			mangle	EG	Stone 1970
PTIN	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Willd.	mangle, mangle hembra	EG	Stone 1970
			lamahu	CH	Topping and others 1975
			lemayo	CH	Stone 1970
			sumac	CH	Stone 1970
			agaliya	CH	Stone 1970
PUGR2	<i>Punica granatum</i>	L.	castor bean, castor oil plant	EG	Stone 1970
			rose	EG	Stone 1970
			rose	EG	Stone 1970
			florida royal palm	EG	Stone 1970
			dwarf palmetto	EG	Stone 1970
RHAP	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	mangle	EG	Stone 1970
RHMUM	<i>Rhizophora mucronata var. mucronata</i>	Lam.	mangle, mangle hembra	EG	Stone 1970
RHTA	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Guill.	lamahu	CH	Topping and others 1975
			lemayo	CH	Stone 1970
			sumac	CH	Stone 1970
			agaliya	CH	Stone 1970
			castor bean, castor oil plant	EG	Stone 1970
RICO3	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	L.	rose	EG	Stone 1970
RODA	<i>Rosa damascena</i>	Mill.	rose	EG	Stone 1970
ROIN5	<i>Rosa indica</i>	L.	rose	EG	Stone 1970
ROEL	<i>Roystonea elata</i>	(Bart.) Harper	florida royal palm	EG	Stone 1970
SAM18	<i>Sabal minor</i>	(Jacq.) Pers.	dwarf palmetto	EG	Stone 1970
SASA10	<i>Samanea saman</i>	(Jacq.) Merr.	monkeypod, raintree	EG	Stone 1970
SAME5	<i>Sambucus mexicana</i>	Presl ex DC.	mexican elder	EG	Stone 1970
SAKO	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	mexican elder	EG	Stone 1970
			santol	CH	Stone 1970
			santót	CH	Topping and others 1975
			manoso, nanaso, nanasu	CH	Fosberg 1946
			ivy palm	EG	Stone 1970
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	christmas berry	EG	Stone 1970
SHAC	<i>Schefflera actinophylla</i>	(Endl.) Harms	christmas berry	EG	Stone 1970
SCTE	<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i>	Raddi	hayon lagu	CH	Topping and others 1975
SENE7	<i>Serianthes nelsonii</i>	Merr.	hayun lagu	CH	Stone 1970
			hayun lago, hayun lagu	CH	Stone 1970
			hayurangy	CH	Stone 1970
			trongkon guafi	CH	Herbst 1987
			tronkon guafi	CH	Herbst 1987
SEGR5	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	(L.) Pers.	caturay, katurai	CH	Fosberg 1946
			katurai	TA	Stone 1970
SIAC3	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	escobilla	CH	Fosberg 1946
			escobilla aadumelon	CH	Stone 1970
			escobilla papago	CH	Stone 1970
			escobilla papagu	CH	Fosberg 1946
			escobilla	CH	Fosberg 1946
SIRHR	<i>Sida rhombifolia var. rhombifolia</i>	L.	escobilla	CH	Stone 1970
			escobilla adumelon	CH	Stone 1970
			escobilla apaka	CH	Stone 1970
			escobilla dalili	CH	Stone 1970
			eskobiya	CH	Topping and others 1975
SIXX3	<i>Sida sp.</i>		iscobiyan adamelong	CH	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

## Mariana Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source			
SOGU	<i>Solanum guamense</i>	Merr.	berenghenas halom tano	CH	Stone 1970			
SOME	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	L.	birenghenas halom tanó	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			berenghenas	CH	Stone 1970			
SPCA2	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	Beauv.	birenghenas	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			african tulip tree	EG	Stone 1970			
STJA	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	(L.) Vahl	false verbena	EG	Stone 1970			
SUMA2	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	nictkot, nigas	CH	Stone 1970			
TAPA8	<i>Tabebuia pallida</i>	(L.) Hemsley	pink tabebuia	EG	Stone 1970			
TAIN2	<i>Tamarindus indica</i>	L.	camalindo, kalamendo	CH	Stone 1970			
			kalamendó	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			kamalendo	CH	Stone 1970			
			kamalindo	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			tamarind	EG	Stone 1970			
			smagdara	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			sumac lada	CH	Stone 1970			
TASA	<i>Tarennia sambucina</i>	(Forst.) Dur.	sumak	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			sumak ladda	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			yellow elder	EG	Stone 1970			
			talasai	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			talasai, talisi	FL	Stone 1970			
			talasai ganu	CH	Stone 1970			
			cacao	CH	Stone 1970			
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	kakao	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			banalo	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			banalu	EG	Fosberg 1946			
			kilu	HA	Topping and others 1975			
			kiluk	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			kilulo	CH	Stone 1970			
			kilulu	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			kuluk	CH	Stone 1970			
			kifuluk	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			milo	HA	Stone 1970			
			portia tree	EG	Stone 1970			
			quillulu	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			rosewood	EG	Stone 1970			
			be still tree	EG	Stone 1970			
			yellow oleander	EG	Stone 1970			
			THPE3	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	(Pers.) K. Schum.	bush thunbergia	EG	Stone 1970
						maholoc layu, maholok layu	CH	Fosberg 1946
sumac lada, sumak ladda	CH	Fosberg 1946						
huni, hunig, hunik, unig	CH	Fosberg 1946						
THER	<i>Thunbergia erecta</i>	T. Anders.	agaunai	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			banahl	CH	Fosberg 1946			
TINI	<i>Timonius nitidus</i>	(Bartl. ex DC.) F.-Vill	lemon china	CH	Topping and others 1975			
TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	lemon de china, lemoncito	CH	Fosberg 1946			
TRORA	<i>Trema orientalis var. argentea</i>	(Pl.) Laut.	limeberry	EG	Stone 1970			
TRORV	<i>Trema orientalis var. viridis</i>	Laut.	limon china, limoncito	CH	Stone 1970			
TRTR7	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>	(Burm. f.) P. Wils.	faifa	CH	Topping and others 1975			
TROB3	<i>Tristiropsis obtusangula</i>	Radlk.	faifa	CH	Stone 1970			
			faifa	CH	Stone 1970			
VEME2	<i>Veichia merrillii</i>	(Becc.) Moore	manila palm	EG	Stone 1970			
VINEB	<i>Vitex negundo var. bicolor</i>	(Willd.) Lam	puguá China	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			lagunde, trokon agalonde	CH	Topping and others 1975			
VIIR7	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	lagundi	CH	Fosberg 1946			
WAIN	<i>Waltheria indica</i>	L.	escobilla sabana	CH	Stone 1970			
WIEL2	<i>Wikstroemia elliptica</i>	Merr.	gapet atayaki	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			gapit atayake	CH	Stone 1970			
XIAM	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	L.	piut	CH	Stone 1970			
			piod, piut, puit	CH	Fosberg 1946			
XYGR	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	lalanyog	CH	Fosberg 1946			
			lalanyok	CH	Topping and others 1975			
			lalanyug	CH	Fosberg 1946			
XYMO2	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	(Lam.) Roem.	cannonball tree	EG	Stone 1970			
			lalamyok, lalanyog	CH	Stone 1970			
ZIMA	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i>	Lam.	jujube	EG	Stone 1970			
			manzanita	CH	Stone 1970			



Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
ACCO6	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	ianángi	PL	McManus 1977
ACAMH	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>heterotricha</i>	Fosb.	yanangi	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ACAMP1	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	Fosb.	cheresalucheang	PL	Tuyama 1941
ACH12	<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	Burm. f.	klekel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ACXX	<i>Acalypha</i> sp.		chenille plant	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ACAS	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	klakl	PL	Tuyama 1941
ADPA	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	L.	louch beluu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AGPA14	<i>Aglaia palauensis</i>	Kaneh.	telengtúngd	PL	McManus 1977
AICO	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	telentundalel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			meseoes	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chomail	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kerumes	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kerúmes	PL	McManus 1977
			ti	PL	Fosberg 1946
ALFA4	<i>Albizia falcataria</i>	(L.) Fosb.	ukall ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ALRE	<i>Albizia retusa</i>	Benth.	ukali ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	chebeludes	PL	Tuyama 1941
ALCA8	<i>Alphitonia carolinensis</i>	Hosok.	ebeludes	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			chalebiob	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chelebiób	PL	McManus 1977
			elebiob, elebióng	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			karabiob	PL	Fosberg 1946
AMAU3	<i>Ambroma augusta</i>	(L.) L. f.	lab	PL	Tuyama 1941
ANMU2	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	sausab	PL	Tuyama 1941
ANRE	<i>Annona reticulata</i>	L.	ngel ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ANSQ	<i>Annona squamosa</i>	L.	ngel ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ANBU	<i>Antidesma bunius</i>	(L.) Spreng.	jam	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARCA25	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	bu buuch	PL	Falanruw 1981
			buoch	PL	Tuyama 1941
			buuch	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	arandu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			arudo	PL	Tuyama 1941
			arudu	PL	Fosberg 1946
			breadfruit	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			maye	PL	Tuyama 1941
			meduu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mudu, muzuh	PL	Tuyama 1941
ARHE5	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>	Lam.	baramits	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ARMA11	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	ebiei, meduuliou	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			seeded breadfruit	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			wild breadfruit	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
ARXX2	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		madu	PL	Lessa 1977
			mae	SN	Lessa 1977
ASPA19	<i>Astronidium palauense</i>	(Kaneh.) Mgf.	mesekui	PL	Tuyama 1941
			mesekúí	PL	McManus 1977
			mesgui	PL	Fosberg 1946
			meskui	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AVBI	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	L.	imekurs	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			imukure	PL	Tuyama 1941
			oterebekii	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AVCA	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	L.	kemim	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ouderteboteb	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
AVMAA	<i>Avicennia mariana</i> var. <i>alba</i>	(Bl.) Bakh.	dadaiit	PL	Tuyama 1941
BAAS	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	bduul	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			bdúul	PL	McManus 1977
			btuul	PL	Tuyama 1941
			xur	SN	Lessa 1977
BARA	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	goragas	PL	Fosberg 1946
			koranges	PL	Tuyama 1941
			koránges	PL	McManus 1977
BAXX2	<i>Barringtonia</i> spp.		bdul	PL	Fosberg 1946
BIPA	<i>Bikkia palauensis</i>	Val.	rur	PL	Tuyama 1941
BIOR	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	L.	burk	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			búrek	PL	McManus 1977
BONI2	<i>Boehmeria nivea</i>	(L.) Gaud.	rami	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ramie	EG	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
BRGYG	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	adeges	PL	Fosberg 1946
			denges	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kadeges	PL	Fosberg 1946
			kodenges	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BUEN	<i>Buchanania engleriana</i>	Volk.	omail	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
BUPA3	<i>Buchanania palawensis</i>	Lauterb.	geloagl	PL	Tuyama 1941
			omail	PL	Fosberg 1946
			omáil	PL	McManus 1977
			dub (rtachel)	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CACAI2	<i>Callicarpa candicans var. integrifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. (ined.)	dub	PL	Tuyama 1941
CACAP3	<i>Callicarpa candicans var. paucinervia</i>	(Merr.) Fosb. (ined.)	odokk, odopp	PL	Fosberg 1946
CAEL11	<i>Callicarpa elegans</i>	Hayek	eruei	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			keruei	PL	Tuyama 1941
			keruia	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			aptakas	PL	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	btaches	PL	Tuyama 1941
			btaches btaes	PL	Falanruw 1981
			btáches	PL	McManus 1977
			chesemólech	PL	McManus 1977
CAINW	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. wakamatsui</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sacht	esemolech	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAPE21	<i>Calophyllum pelewense</i>	P. F. Stevens	chesemoroch	PL	Tuyama 1941
CASO3	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>	Burn. f.	chesemoroch	PL	Tuyama 1941
			olebtaches	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			charm	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kelel a charm	PL	Tuyama 1941
CABR24	<i>Camptosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	kelela charm	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			keralm	PL	Fosberg 1946
			kiu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			chiráng	PL	McManus 1977
CAOD3	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	irang	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAHIH	<i>Canarium hirsutum var. hirsutum f. scabrum</i>	Willd.	mesechaues	PL	Tuyama 1941
CACA38	<i>Capparis carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	kelel a mangerenger	PL	Tuyama 1941
CAAN4	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	meringel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAFR7	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	meringel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CAPA23	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	babai	PL	Lessa 1977
			babaia	SN	Lessa 1977
			bobai	PL	Tuyama 1941
			bóbai	PL	McManus 1977
			ebingel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			fish tail palm	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			kevert	PL	Tuyama 1941
CAMI24	<i>Caryota mitis</i>	Lour.	kerula besokel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			yult	PL	Tuyama 1941
			korriu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kurriu	PL	Tuyama 1941
CASI4	<i>Cassia siamea</i>	L.	kassod tree	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
CAXX2	<i>Cassia sp.</i>	L.	iwayu	PL	Tuyama 1941
CALIL	<i>Casuarina litorea var. litorea</i>	L.	beef wood	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			nas	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ngas	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ngasu	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kalngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kalngebárd	PL	McManus 1977
			kerrekar ngebard	PL	Tuyama 1941
CEAR3	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	L.	chesechil a malk	PL	McManus 1977
			cockscumb	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			esechila malk	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			chemeridech	PL	McManus 1977
CEFL	<i>Cerbera floribunda</i>	K. Schum.	emeridech	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CEMA10	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	L.	chemeridech	PL	McManus 1977
CETA	<i>Ceriops tagal</i>	(Perr.) C. B. Rob.	emeridech	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			biut	PL	Tuyama 1941
			bíut	PL	McManus 1977
CHCA10	<i>Chrysophyllum cainito</i>	L.	kainito	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CICA12	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	star apple	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			chochod	PL	Tuyama 1941
CIPE6	<i>Cinnamomum pedatinervium</i>	Meissn.?	ochod	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ochod	PL	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CIVE	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>	Presl	cinnamon tree	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
CIAU	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	ochod ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIGR	<i>Citrus grandis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	malchianged	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CILI	<i>Citrus limon</i>	(L.) Burm. f.	jabong	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			debechel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			lemon	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
CIMI	<i>Citrus mitis</i>	Blanco	malchianged	PL	Tuyama 1941
			calamondin	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			kingkang	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIRE3	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	kerekur	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CIXX	<i>Citrus sp.</i>		bekersiu, charitol	PL	Tuyama 1941
			debechel, kurekur, maradel	PL	Tuyama 1941
CLBUF	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii var. fallax</i>	(Lindl.) Bakh.	but a cherechar	PL	Tuyama 1941
			butcherechár	PL	McManus 1977
			butecherechar	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CLINO	<i>Clerodendrum inerme var. oceanicum</i>	Gray	butcherechár	PL	McManus 1977
			chemrert	PL	Tuyama 1941
			emrert	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			habiya	SN	Lessa 1977
			umbreret	PL	Lessa 1977
CLPA9	<i>Clerodendrum paniculatum</i>	L.	butcherechár	PL	McManus 1977
			butecherechar	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			pagoda plant	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
CLTH	<i>Clerodendrum thomsonae</i>	Balf.	bleeding heart	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
CLHI3	<i>Clidemia hirta</i>	(L.) D. Don	kosters curse	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			kui	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kúi	PL	McManus 1977
CONU	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	iru	SN	Lessa 1977
			lius	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			nius	PL	Fosberg 1946
COXX	<i>Codiaeum sp.</i>		ketengúit	PL	McManus 1977
COVA3	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	kesuk	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kesuk ra oreomel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kesúk	PL	McManus 1977
COAR2	<i>Coffea arabica</i>	L.	kohi	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COSC7	<i>Colona scabra</i>	(Sm.) Burret.	chuchab	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chucháb	PL	McManus 1977
			uab	PL	Fosberg 1946
COAS3	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	deríkl	PL	McManus 1977
			drikel	PL	Fosberg 1946
COTR7	<i>Columella trifolia</i>	(L.) Merr.	berdakl	PL	Tuyama 1941
COTE9	<i>Combretum tetralophum</i>	C. B. Cl.	chochaol	PL	Tuyama 1941
COBA3	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	asbeeta	PL	Fosberg 1946
			aspitan	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chemallucheáng	PL	McManus 1977
			eremallueang	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
COSEG	<i>Connarus semidecandrus var. gaudichaudii</i>	(DC.) Fosb.	chemecherásech	PL	McManus 1977
			emelan, gobet, kotep	PL	Tuyama 1941
COSE10	<i>Cordia sebestena</i>	L.	geiger tree	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			kalau	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			keláu	PL	McManus 1977
COSU2	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	baderírt	PL	McManus 1977
			badrirs	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			harawa	SN	Lessa 1977
			kalau, kelau	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kou	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CRSP5	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	adepsum	PL	Fosberg 1946
			adepsvm	PL	Lessa 1977
			chadebsungel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chedebsúngel	PL	McManus 1977
			cheltobgau	PL	Tuyama 1941
			edebsungel (kall)	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			epepsong, gadepsungel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			gedepsungel, kapopsung	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kil se pungai, waliap	PL	Tuyama 1941
			xalifat	SN	Lessa 1977
CYLU2	<i>Cyathea lunulata</i>	(Forst. f.) Copel.	chelu	PL	Tuyama 1941
			eluu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			tree fern	EG	Fosberg and others 1980

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CYCI3	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	kokeal, remiang	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CYRA4	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	rumiyan	PL	Fosberg 1946
			kalengui, kelengui,	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ketenguit	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
CYP14	<i>Cyrtandra palawensis</i>	Schltr.	ketunguit	PL	Tuyama 1941
			melgee	PL	Fosberg 1946
			meligii	PL	Tuyama 1941
CYTO	<i>Cyrtandra todaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	melkii	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			melkii ra chelebacheb	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			DAOL	<i>Dalbergia oligophylla</i>	Hosok.
DEFR	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i>	Forst.	kerdak	PL	Fosberg 1946
			kertaku	PL	Tuyama 1941
DERA	<i>Decaspermum raymundii</i>	Diels	caltacoo	PL	Fosberg 1946
			chesfik	PL	McManus 1977
			kertaku	PL	Tuyama 1941
DERE	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	nangiosákura	PL	McManus 1977
DIDI7	<i>Diospyros discolor</i>	Willd.	nangyo	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			matib	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
DIME3	<i>Discocalyx mezii</i>	Hosok.	velvet apple	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
DOVI	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	(L.) Jacq.	bleaged	PL	Tuyama 1941
			masikirangl	PL	Tuyama 1941
DOSP	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	(L. f.) K. Schum.	mesechelangel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mesechelángel	PL	McManus 1977
			riu	PL	Tuyama 1941
DRAN2	<i>Dracaena angustifolia</i>	Roxb.	rriu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			rriu	PL	McManus 1977
			orodakl	PL	Fosberg 1946
DRMU	<i>Dracaena multiflora</i>	Warb. ex Sarasin	orredakel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
DRNI2	<i>Drypetes nitida</i>	Kaneh.	orredákl	PL	McManus 1977
			keuelt	PL	Tuyama 1941
ELQU2	<i>Elaeis quineensis</i>	Jacq.	african oil palm	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
ELJO	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>	Merr.	degemerir	PL	Tuyama 1941
			dekemerir	PL	McManus 1977
ERFU2	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Lour.	roro	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ERVAO	<i>Erythrina variegata var. orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	roro	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			rorou	PL	Tuyama 1941
			róro	PL	McManus 1977
EUAQ	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>	Burm. f.	chadebsungel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chedebsáchel	PL	McManus 1977
EUCU	<i>Eugenia cuminii</i>	(L.) Druce	edebsachel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			java plum	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			mesegerak	PL	Tuyama 1941
			mesekerrak	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mesekerrák	PL	McManus 1977
EUJA2	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	mesigerak	PL	Fosberg 1946
			arbotle	PL	Fosberg 1946
			rebotel	PL	Tuyama 1941
EUMA5	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	kidel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EURE7	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	(Bl.) DC.	kesiil	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kesiifl	PL	McManus 1977
EUXX	<i>Eugenia sp.</i>		gorenged	PL	Tuyama 1941
EUPU9	<i>Euphorbia pulcherrima</i>	Willd. ex Klotszch	rebotil	PL	Fosberg 1946
			becheselrak	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EUJAN	<i>Eurya japonica var. nitida</i>	(Korth.) This.-Dyer	chaskiik	PL	Tuyama 1941
			eskiik	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EVNI	<i>Evodia nitida</i>	Lauterb.	kertub	PL	Tuyama 1941
EVPA	<i>Evodia palawensis</i>	Lauterb.	beror	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			bror	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ias	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
EXAGA	<i>Excoecaria agallocha var. agallocha</i>	L.	iás	PL	McManus 1977
EXAGO	<i>Excoecaria agallocha var. orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	ayas	PL	Fosberg 1946
			eas	PL	Tuyama 1941
			poison mangrove tree	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
FABEG	<i>Fagraea berteriana var. galilai</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	chelilái	PL	McManus 1977
			elilai	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			galilai	PL	Stone 1970
FAKS	<i>Fagraea ksid.</i>	Gilg and Bened.	ksid	PL	McManus 1977
FICA	<i>Ficus carica</i>	L.	uosech (kall)	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			uósech	PL	McManus 1977

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
FIBL	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Roxb.	komunoki	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			komunokí	PL	McManus 1977
			rubber plant	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
FIMIL	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> var. <i>latifolia</i>	(Miq.) Corner	chinese banyan	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			lulk	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIMIM2	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> var. <i>microcarpa</i>	L. f.	chinese banyan	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			lulk	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FIPRC	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	banyan	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
FIPRP	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>prolixa</i>	Forst. f.	lulk	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FISA2	<i>Ficus saffordii</i>	Merr.	banyan	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			lulk	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
FISA	<i>Ficus sagittata</i>	Vahl	gullul, gulul, kulul, kululu	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kulúl	PL	McManus 1977
FIXX	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		badhahal, bedechall, bedegal	PL	Tuyama 1941
			lulg	PL	Fosberg 1946
			uosech ra rechelid	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			uosechedeléb, uósech	PL	McManus 1977
			wos	PL	Fosberg 1946
FTITT	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	chasechad, chosekod,	PL	Tuyama 1941
			geseked	PL	Tuyama 1941
			oseked	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			oséked	PL	McManus 1977
			othoketsu	PL	Tuyama 1941
FIVI	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	banyan	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			lulu	PL	Tuyama 1941
FLIN4	<i>Flacourtia inermis</i>	Roxb.?	chamachong	PL	Tuyama 1941
FLST	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>	(L.) R.Br.	pesungel a iei	PL	Tuyama 1941
GAMA7	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i>	L.	mangkostin	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mangosteen	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
GAMA8	<i>Garcinia matudai</i>	Kaneh.	tilol	PL	Tuyama 1941
GARUC	<i>Garcinia rumiyo</i> var. <i>calcicola</i>	Fosb. (ined.)	tilol	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GAAU2	<i>Gardenia augusta</i>	(L.) Merr.	kadenia	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GLRA2	<i>Glochidion ramiflorum</i>	Forst.	ngolem	PL	Tuyama 1941
GLXX	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		iodel, kesengelengolm	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ngolm	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GMEL	<i>Gmelina elliptica</i>	Sm.	a kulb ne par reth	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kalngebard ra belau	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
GEPA4	<i>Gmelina palauensis</i>	H. J. Lam.	blacheos	PL	Tuyama 1941
			blacheós	PL	McManus 1977
			blancheos	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			brakios	PL	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	<i>Guetarda speciosa</i>	L.	belau	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			belou	PL	Fosberg 1946
			beláu	PL	McManus 1977
			pelau	PL	Tuyama 1941
GUPA	<i>Gulubia palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Moore & Fosb.	akaboek	PL	Fosberg 1946
			bochela uchererak	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			buchela uchererar	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			chebouch	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chesebúuch	PL	McManus 1977
GYOV	<i>Gynochthodes ovalifolia</i>	(Val.) Kaneh.	daerrot	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEFR3	<i>Hedyotis fruticulosa</i>	(Volk.) Merr.	chemudélach	PL	McManus 1977
			emudelach	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEKOK	<i>Hedyotis korrorensis</i> var. <i>korrorensis</i>	(Val.) Hosok.	chemudélach	PL	McManus 1977
			emudelach	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HEKOM	<i>Hedyotis korrorensis</i> var. <i>mollis</i>	(Val.) Hosok.	chamudlach	PL	Tuyama 1941
HEL16	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	akabibukk	PL	Fosberg 1946
			chabibech	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chebibeck	PL	McManus 1977
			ebibech	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HESO	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	dogo, doko	PL	Fosberg 1946
			dóko	PL	McManus 1977
HEBLP	<i>Heterospathe elata</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Becc.) Becc.	asbo	PL	Fosberg 1946
			demailei	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			demailéi	PL	McManus 1977
			domaile	PL	Fosberg 1946
			domailei	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ebouch	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HIAB	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	gongul	PL	Tuyama 1941

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
HIMA3	<i>Hibiscus manihot</i>	L.	sunset hibiscus	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
HIROR	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	ysaol	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HITI	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	bussonge	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			aramal	PL	Lessa 1977
			cheramal	PL	Tuyama 1941
			emall	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			karamal	PL	Fosberg 1946
			xirifoi	SN	Lessa 1977
HOAM	<i>Horsfieldia amklaal</i>	Kaneh.	amklaal	PL	Fosberg 1946
			chamklachal	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chemekláchel	PL	McManus 1977
			edumail, emeklachel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HONO2	<i>Horsfieldia novo-guineensi</i>	Warb.	ersachel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
HOPA4	<i>Horsfieldia palauensis</i>	Kaneh.	chersachal	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chersáchal	PL	McManus 1977
			ersachel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
INFA3	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	keam	PL	Tuyama 1941
INBI	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	dort	PL	Tuyama 1941
			wantal	PL	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	kerdeu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kerdëu	PL	McManus 1977
			terdeo	PL	Lessa 1977
IXCO	<i>Ixora coccinea</i>	L.	kerdeu ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kerdëu	PL	McManus 1977
JAMU2	<i>Jasminum multiflorum</i>	(Burm. f.) Andr.	star jasmine	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
KAPA2	<i>Kayea pacifica</i>	Hosok.	ketoguit	PL	Tuyama 1941
KECA	<i>Kentrochrosia carolinensis</i>	(Kaneh.) Kaneh. & Hatus	kemramer	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
KLHO	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	madudin	PL	Tuyama 1941
			madudiu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
LACAA	<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>aculeata</i>	(L.) Mold.	lantana	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
LACAC	<i>Lantana camara</i> var. <i>camara</i>	L.	lantana	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
LEGU	<i>Leea guineensis</i>	G. Don.	sangall	PL	Tuyama 1941
			sengall	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			sugall	PL	Fosberg 1946
LEIN5	<i>Leea indica</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	sengall	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
LELE10	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	telentund	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
LICH3	<i>Litchi chinensis</i>	Sonn.	litçi	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
LULI4	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	mekekad	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mekekád	PL	McManus 1977
			ngemoel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MACAC	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	bedel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			bedël	PL	McManus 1977
MAXX	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.		bdel	PL	Fosberg 1946
MAPA11	<i>Maesa palauensis</i>	Mez	bleagd	PL	Tuyama 1941
MAOD	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	chodebisech	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kodebisech	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mammee apple	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			ogoldveesak	PL	Fosberg 1946
			ongolbeosakel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAIN3	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	edel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ièdel, mango	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MAES	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	diokáng	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ornamental cassava	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			telngot	PL	Tuyama 1941
MAUD	<i>Manilkara udoido</i>	Kaneh.	udeuid	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			udüid	PL	McManus 1977
MAZA	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>	(L.) P. v. Roy.	sapodilla	SP	Fosberg and others 1980
MEMAM	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sachet	kui	PL	Tuyama 1941
			matakui	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mataküi	PL	McManus 1977
			mattagui	PL	Fosberg 1946
MECO5	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	garamal logeang	PL	Tuyama 1941
MEAM2	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	ivory nut palm	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
MOCIC	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	kesengel, lel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ngel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MOLA7	<i>Morinda latibracteata</i>	Val.	kesengelengel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ngel	PL	McManus 1977
MOPE2	<i>Morinda pendunculata</i>	Val.	kesengelengel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ngel	PL	McManus 1977

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
MOOL	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>	Lam.	drumstick tree	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
MUCA4	<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	L.	malungkai	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
MUFR3	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	L.	budo	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			charecheroi	PL	Tuyama 1941
			erecheroi	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ereroi	PL	Fosberg 1946
MYIN2	<i>Myristica insularis</i>	Kaneh.	adepurot	PL	Tuyama 1941
MYPA2	<i>Myrsine palavensis</i>	(Mez) Fosb. & Sachet	gulsill	PL	Tuyama 1941
NEOP	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sachet	uaoch	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			uáoch	PL	McManus 1977
NELA2	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i>	L.	rambotang	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			rambotáng	PL	McManus 1977
NEOLI	<i>Nerium oleander var. indicum</i>	(Mill.) Deg. & Deg.	fragrant oleander	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
NEOLO	<i>Nerium oleander var. oleander</i>	L.	oleander	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
NECE	<i>Neubergia celebica</i>	(Koord.) Leenhouts	aralm, kalm	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
NITA	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	dekool	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			dekoul	PL	Tuyama 1941
			déroul	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			tabaco	PL	Lessa 1977
NYFR	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	teuechel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			toechel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			toyel	PL	Fosberg 1946
OCBA	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i>	L.	rur a ked	PL	Tuyama 1941
OCSA	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	emadecharebub ?	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			gamadag ar bup	PL	Tuyama 1941
OPPA3	<i>Ophiorrhiza palauensis</i>	Val.	meldii	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			metbesibech	PL	Tuyama 1941
			odoid, tielar bekai	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ORCA6	<i>Ormosia calavensis</i>	Azaola ex Blanco	adapsongelket,	PL	Tuyama 1941
			adapsung erket	PL	Tuyama 1941
			adapsung erket	PL	Fosberg 1946
			amansis	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			azaola	PL	Fosberg 1946
			chadebsungel el ked	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chedebsungel el ked	PL	McManus 1977
			edebsungelked	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			gadepsungel el ked	PL	Tuyama 1941
			necklace bead tree	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
ORAR	<i>Orthosiphon aristatus</i>	(Bl.) Miq.	emadecharebub	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OSOL	<i>Osmoxylon oliveri</i>	Fosb. & Sachet	kesiamel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kesiaml	PL	Fosberg 1946
			kesiámel	PL	McManus 1977
OSPA	<i>Osmoxylon pachyphyllum</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sachet	kesiamel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
OSTR	<i>Osmoxylon truncatum</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sachet	kesiamel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAAQ	<i>Pachira aquatica</i>	Aubl.	guiana chestnut	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			miích era ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAAI	<i>Pandanus aimiriikensis</i>	Mart.	chertochot	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ertochet	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PACO19	<i>Pandanus compressus</i>	Mart.	ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PADI8	<i>Pandanus divergens</i>	Kaneh.	ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PADU2	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	beku	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			poko	PL	Fosberg 1946
PADU3	<i>Pandanus duriocarpus</i>	Mart.	ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAKA3	<i>Pandanus kanehirae</i>	Mart.	bok	PL	Fosberg 1946
			buuk	PL	Tuyama 1941
PAKO5	<i>Pandanus kororensis</i>	Kaneh.	ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			syu	PL	Fosberg 1946
PAMA10	<i>Pandanus macrojeanneretia</i>	Mart.	ertochet, ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAPA18	<i>Pandanus palawensis</i>	Mart.	ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAPE6	<i>Pandanus peliliuensis</i>	Kaneh.	ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAXX	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		fa:s	SN	Lessa 1977
PATE2	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	ongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAVA3	<i>Pandanus variegatus</i>	Miq.	berrakelongor	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PAED2	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	ariaml	PL	Fosberg 1946
			riamel	PL	Tuyama 1941
PACO20	<i>Parinari corymbosa</i>	(Bl.) Miq.	apgau	PL	Fosberg 1946
			bkau	PL	Tuyama 1941
			bkáu	PL	McManus 1977

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
PALA15	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	charitem	PL	Tuyama 1941
			eritem	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			gritin	PL	Fosberg 1946
PAPA20	<i>Parkia parvifoliola</i>	Hosok.	coomer, gmegumer	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kmekumer	PL	Tuyama 1941
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	ngis	PL	Tuyama 1941
			xangi	SN	Lessa 1977
PEAM3	<i>Persea americana</i>	Mill.	bata (butter)	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PHNI3	<i>Phaleria nisidai</i>	Kaneh.	chongael	PL	Tuyama 1941
			delalakar	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ongael	PL	Fosberg 1946
			ongáel	PL	McManus 1977
PHMA13	<i>Phyllanthus marianus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	dudurs	PL	Tuyama 1941
PHPA15	<i>Phyllanthus palauensis</i>	Hosok.	ukellela chedib	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIIN4	<i>Pinanga insignis</i>	Becc.	chebóuch	PL	McManus 1977
			demailei, ebouch	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	oliul a kerasus	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			olulgrasus	PL	Fosberg 1946
PIGR3	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	emoi	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mesbesebe	PL	Lessa 1977
			mesbesibech, mesbesfbeck	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mesbsebe	PL	Fosberg 1946
			monu	SN	Lessa 1977
PIUM2	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i>	(Forst.) Seem.	udeuidar bekaí	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PIDU	<i>Pithecellobium dulce</i>	(Roxb.) Benth.	kamatsiri	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kamatsíri	PL	McManus 1977
			opiuma	SP	Fosberg and others 1980
PLFR	<i>Pleomele fragrans</i>	(L.) Salisb.	dracaena	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
PLOB2	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	L.	elilai ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PLRU2	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	elilai ra ngebard	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
POGR12	<i>Polyscias grandifolia</i>	Volk.	bungaruau	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			pgai	PL	Fosberg 1946
			pngei	PL	Tuyama 1941
POGU	<i>Polyscias guilfoylei</i>	(Cogn. & March.) Bail.	hedge panax	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
PONO4	<i>Polyscias nodosa</i>	(Bl.) Seem.	bngai	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			bngéi	PL	McManus 1977
POPI5	<i>Polyscias pinnata</i>	J. R. & G. Forst.	pngei	PL	Tuyama 1941
POSC10	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Fosb.	chelebíngel	PL	McManus 1977
			kob	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
POXX	<i>Polyscias</i> sp.		bugei	PL	Fosberg 1946
POPI4	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>	(L.) Merr.	kisaks	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kisáks	PL	McManus 1977
POCA24	<i>Pouteria calcarea</i>	(Hosok.) Fosb.(ined.)	elangel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
POOB4	<i>Pouteria obovata</i>	(R. Br.) Baehni	chenángel	PL	McManus 1977
			elangel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PROB	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	chosm	PL	McManus 1977
			osem	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PSGU	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.	guabang	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kuabang	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PTIN	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Willd.	las	PL	Tuyama 1941
PTPA	<i>Ptychosperma palauensis</i>	(Kaneh.) Moore & Fosb.	esbuuch	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
PUGR2	<i>Punica granatum</i>	L.	keralladang	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
RHAP	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	apgal	PL	Fosberg 1946
			bngaol	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			bngáol	PL	McManus 1977
			tebechel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
RHMUM	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	pkngaol	PL	Tuyama 1941
			tebechel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			tebéchel	PL	McManus 1977
RHTA	<i>Rhus taitensis</i>	Guill.	chaues	PL	Tuyama 1941
			choés	PL	McManus 1977
			eues	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
RICO3	<i>Ricinus communis</i>	L.	gelug	PL	Tuyama 1941
			maskerekur, uluchula skoki	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
ROXX	<i>Rosa</i> sp.		bara	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			rose	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
ROOL	<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>	(Jacq.) Cook	cabbage palm, royal palm	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
SAIN6	<i>Samadera indica</i>	Graetn.	eskeam	PL	Fosberg 1946
			etkeam	PL	Fosberg and others 1980



Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
SASA10	<i>Samanea saman</i>	(Jacq.) Merr.	saman	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
SAIN7	<i>Sapium indicum</i>	Willd.	maskerekur	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	masklegl	PL	Tuyama 1941
			gorai	PL	Lessa 1977
			kirrai	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kirrái	PL	McManus 1977
			korai	PL	Tuyama 1941
			korrai	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			not	SN	Lessa 1977
SCOD	<i>Schefflera odorata</i>	(Blanco) Merr. & Rolfe	railechol	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			bugalwao, bungaloan	PL	Fosberg 1946
			bungaruau	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SCHY3	<i>Scyphiphora hydrophyllacea</i>	Gaertn.	bungaruse	PL	Tuyama 1941
			guat	PL	Fosberg 1946
			kuat	PL	Tuyama 1941
			kuát	PL	McManus 1977
SEVE4	<i>Semecarpus venenosus</i>	Volk.	quat	PL	Fosberg 1946
			tohnget	PL	Fosberg 1946
			tongei	PL	Tuyama 1941
			tongét	PL	McManus 1977
SEKAK	<i>Serianthes kanehirae</i> var. <i>kanehirae</i>	Fosb.	ugal, ukall	PL	Tuyama 1941
			ukáll	PL	McManus 1977
SEGR5	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>	(L.) Pers.	katurai	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SIAC3	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	sesban	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
SIRHR	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	keak	PL	Tuyama 1941
SOME	<i>Solanum melongena</i>	L.	keak	PL	Tuyama 1941
SOAL4	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	nas	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			abrul	PL	Fosberg 1946
SOTO3	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	churur	PL	Tuyama 1941
			churúr	PL	McManus 1977
			urur	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			dudurs	PL	Fosberg 1946
			silver bush	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
SOAM4	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	dekamerat	PL	Tuyama 1941
			dekemerat	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SPDU2	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Park.	edel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			mesechoés	PL	McManus 1977
			meseiedel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			plum	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
SPMO	<i>Spondias mombin</i>	L.	hogplum	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			mesehezl	PL	Fosberg 1946
			mesehzi	PL	Tuyama 1941
SPPI	<i>Spondias pinnata</i>	(L. f.) Kunz.	tetimul	PL	Fosberg 1946
			titimel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			titimel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			titimel	PL	McManus 1977
			louch beluu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
STJA	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>	(L.) Vahl	louch beluu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			STUR	<i>Stachytarpheta urticifolia</i>	Sims
STAM5	<i>Stemonurus ammui</i>	(Kaneh.) Sleumer	louch beluu	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			ammui	PL	Fosberg 1946
			ngmui	PL	Tuyama 1941
SWMA2	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	(L.) Jacq.	ngmúi	PL	McManus 1977
			mahongani	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
SYRAP	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>	(Koidz.) Nooteb.	mahóngani	PL	McManus 1977
			aputui	PL	Fosberg 1946
			chebtui	PL	Tuyama 1941
			chebtuí	PL	McManus 1977
TEGR	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	L. f.	ebtui	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			teak	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
TECA	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	tsik	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			mia	PL	Lessa 1977
			miich	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TECR	<i>Terminalia crassipes</i>	Kaneh. & Hatus.	miich mí	PL	Falanruw 1981
TESA	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	esemiich	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			cheseimíich	PL	McManus 1977
TEXX	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.		esemiich	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			chasemiich	PL	Tuyama 1941
			esemi	PL	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of Palau

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
THCA	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	L.	suklatei	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	suklátei	PL	McManus 1977
TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	badriit	PL	Tuyama 1941
			aseri	SN	Lessa 1977
			rirs	PL	Fosberg 1946
TRCAC	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>cannabina</i>	Lour.	tree heliotrope	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
			cholodochoel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			elodechoel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			golodogoel, oldoel	PL	Tuyama 1941
TRCAS	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>scabra</i>	(Bl.) de Wit	chelodechéel	PL	McManus 1977
			elodechoel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TRORA	<i>Trema orientalis</i> var. <i>argentea</i>	(Pl.) Laut.	elodechoel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TRORV	<i>Trema orientalis</i> var. <i>viridis</i>	Laut.	elodechoel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
TRLE5	<i>Trichospermum ledermannii</i>	Burret	chelsáu	PL	McManus 1977
			choliul a karasus	PL	Tuyama 1941
			elsau	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			kalusal, orayurukarasusu	PL	Fosberg 1946
UNKO	<i>Uncaria korrensis</i>	Kaneh.	chongaitong	PL	Tuyama 1941
			derikel	PL	McManus 1977
			drikel, ongaitong	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
VICO10	<i>Vitex coffassus</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	abiokl	PL	Fosberg 1946
			bars, beokel	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			beokl	PL	Tuyama 1941
			beókel	PL	McManus 1977
VINEB	<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>bicolor</i>	(Willd.) H.J. Lam	kelsechedui	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
VITR7	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	klsegathui, klsegedui	PL	Tuyama 1941
WIEL2	<i>Wikstroemia elliptica</i>	Merr.	rao	PL	Fosberg 1946
			rau	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			tebudel	PL	Tuyama 1941
			tebúdel	PL	McManus 1977
			tobudol	PL	Fosberg 1946
XIAM	<i>Ximenia americana</i>	L.	kerekullechol	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			tallownut	EG	Fosberg and others 1980
XYGR	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	meduulokebong	PL	Fosberg and others 1980
			meduulokebóng	PL	McManus 1977
			mudurobogon	PL	Fosberg 1946

## Republic of the Marshall Islands

ACAMW	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>wilkesiana</i>	(Muell.-Arg.) Fosb.	copperleaf	EG	Bryan 1965
ACHI2	<i>Acalypha hispida</i>	Burm. f.	chenille plant	EG	Cole 1984
ACAS	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	kaloklok	MA	Fosberg 1955
AICO	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	randia	EG	Anderson 1951
ALXX	<i>Allophylus</i> sp.		kutak	MA	Fosberg 1946
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	kutaak	MA	Fosberg 1955
ANAN	<i>Angelonia angustifolia</i>	Benth.	jab meloklok	MA	Takeuchi 1959
ANMU2	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	jojaab	MA	Joseph 1984
ARHE4	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	(Salisb.) Franco	christmas tree	EG	Cole 1984
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altiiis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	ma	MA	Anderson 1951
			ma jokelap, ma konono	MA	Fosberg 1946
ASCU12	<i>Asclepias curassavica</i>	L.	kabbok	MA	Takeuchi 1959
BAAS	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	wop	MA	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	jon	MA	Anderson 1951
			jong	MA	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	emenawa	MA	Fosberg 1946
			jeimota	MA	Anderson 1951
CAINI	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	luej	MA	Fosberg 1946
			lukweej	MA	Abo and others 1976
			lukweej	MA	Fosberg 1955
			luweej	MA	Abo and others 1976
			luech	MA	Fosberg 1946
CAINW	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>wakamatsui</i>	(Kaneh.) Fosb. & Sacht	lukerr	MA	Murai 1954
CAIN26	<i>Canarium indicum</i>	L.	peba	MA	Anderson 1951
CAAN4	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	keinabbu	MA	Anderson 1951
CAPA23	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	kenabu, kinapau	MA	Fosberg 1946
CALIL	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	pine tree	EG	Bryan 1965

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of the Marshall Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CARO14	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>	(L.) G. Don	raan nan raan	MA	Anderson 1951
CEPE2	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	bulik	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kotin	MA	Anderson 1951
CIXX	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		laim	MA	Anderson 1951
CLINO	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	ulij	MA	Fosberg 1946
			wulej	MA	Anderson 1951
COUV	<i>Coccoloba uvifera</i>	(L.) L.	sea grape	EG	Bryan 1965
CONU	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	ni, nimaro, nimir, nimur,	MA	Fosberg 1946
			niram, nirik, niwinmej	MA	Fosberg 1946
			niwollab	MA	Fosberg 1946
COVA3	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	croton	EG	Anderson 1951
			ut	MA	Joseph 1984
COSU2	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	kono	MA	Fosberg 1946
COFR2	<i>Cordyline fruticosa</i>	(L.) Chev.	ti	HA	Cole 1984
CRRP4	<i>Crinum procerum</i>	Carey	kieb	MA	Fosberg 1955
CRRU5	<i>Crinum rumphii</i>	Merr.	kieb	MA	Fosberg 1955
CYCI3	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	ni baam	MA	Takeuchi 1959
DERE	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	flame tree	EG	Cole 1984
DOVI	<i>Dodonaea viscosa</i>	(L.) Jacq.	kamen	MA	Fosberg 1955
			kamin	MA	Fosberg 1946
DRXX	<i>Dracaena</i> sp.		money tree	EG	Cole 1984
DURE	<i>Duranta repens</i>	L.	golden dewdrop	EG	Anderson 1951
FICA	<i>Ficus carica</i>	L.	wojke piik	MA	Abo and others 1976
FITIT	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	tepero	MA	Fosberg 1946
			topdo	MA	Anderson 1951
GLXX	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		homosasu	MA	Fosberg 1946
GOBA	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>	L.	kotin	MA	Anderson 1951
GUSP2	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	bwilkow utilomar	MA	Abo and others 1976
			utilomar	MA	Fosberg 1955
			wut, wutilomar	MA	Fosberg 1946
HEPRD	<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i> var. <i>depressum</i>	(Cham.) Fosb. & Sacht	heliotrope	EG	Bryan 1965
HESO	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	bing bing, bingibing	MA	Fosberg 1946
			pingaping	MA	Fosberg 1946
			pinpin	MA	Fosberg 1955
HIROR	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	red hibiscus	EG	Bryan 1965
HITI	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	law	MA	Fosberg 1946
			lo	MA	Anderson 1951
			loo	MA	Fosberg 1946
HYLI4	<i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i>	(Jacq.) Salisb.	kiebin wau	MA	Anderson 1951
INFA3	<i>Inocarpus jagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	kurak	MA	Anderson 1951
INBI	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	kubok	MA	Anderson 1951
			kubuk	MA	Fosberg 1946
IXAM	<i>Ixora amplexiflora</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	kajiru	MA	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	kajdro	MA	Anderson 1951
LELE10	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	tangan tangan	CH	Fosberg 1955
LULI4	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	kameme, kimeme	MA	Fosberg 1946
MAES	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	cassava	EG	Fosberg 1946
			moniok	MA	Fosberg 1946
MIJA	<i>Mirabilis jalapa</i>	L.	eman awa	MA	Anderson 1951
MOCIC	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	nen, nin	MA	Fosberg 1946
NEOP	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	kish par	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kojbar	MA	Fosberg 1955
NEOLO	<i>Nerium oleander</i> var. <i>oleander</i>	L.	oleanda	EG	Fosberg 1946
			oliaanta	MA	Anderson 1951
OCXX	<i>Ocimum</i> sp.		katrin	MA	Fosberg 1946
ODST	<i>Odontonema strictum</i>	(Nees) O. Ktze.	odontonema	EG	Bryan 1965
PAEN	<i>Pandanus enchabiensis</i>	Kaneh.	moak	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAJA2	<i>Pandanus javitensis</i>	Kaneh.	joene, tibitin	MA	Fosberg 1946
PALA16	<i>Pandanus lakatwa</i>	Kaneh.	lakatwa	MA	Fosberg 1946
PALA17	<i>Pandanus laticanalicula</i>	Kaneh.	erwan, jonmouia	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAMA9	<i>Pandanus macrocephalus</i>	Kaneh.	cemenu	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAME5	<i>Pandanus menne</i>	Kaneh.	menne	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAOB2	<i>Pandanus obliquus</i>	Kaneh.	lajokorer, lonlin	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAPU7	<i>Pandanus pulposus</i>	Mart.	jilebar	MA	Fosberg 1946
PARE7	<i>Pandanus rectangularatus</i>	Kaneh.	pathaplip	MA	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		bob	MA	Abo and others 1976
			bop	MA	Fosberg 1946
PATR7	<i>Pandanus trukensis</i>	Kaneh.	mojel	MA	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	kone, kungi	MA	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Republic of the Marshall Islands

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	aramé, arné	MA	Fosberg 1946
PIGR3	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	amwé	MA	Anderson 1951
			kanae	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kanal	MA	Anderson 1951
			kangae, kangal	MA	Fosberg 1946
PLIN4	<i>Pluchea indica</i>	(L.) Less	indian pluchea	EG	Bryan 1965
PLSY	<i>Pluchea symphytifolia</i>	(Mill.) Gillis	sour bush	EG	Bryan 1965
PLOB2	<i>Plumeria obtusa</i>	L.	meria	MA	Cole 1984
PLRU2	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	meria	MA	Fosberg 1946
POGU	<i>Polyscias guilfoylei</i>	(Cogn. & March.) Bail.	panax	EG	Bryan 1965
POSC10	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Fosb.	cup plant	EG	Bryan 1965
PROB	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	kaar	MA	Fosberg 1955
			kar	MA	Fosberg 1946
PSCA5	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i>	(Seem.) Guill.	diros, ulej	MA	Fosberg 1946
PSCAA	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> var. <i>atropurpureum</i>	(Bull.) Fosb.	tirooj	MA	Abo and others 1976
			tirooj piin	MA	Anderson 1951
			tirooj piolot	MA	Joseph 1984
PSCAR	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> var. <i>reticulatum</i>	(Bull.) Fosb.	tirooj	MA	Anderson 1951
			tirooj kuriin	MA	Joseph 1984
RHXX	<i>Rhizophora</i> sp.		pulapul	MA	Fosberg 1946
RUEQ	<i>Russelia equisetiformis</i>	Schlecht. & Cham.	albokbororo	MA	Abo and others 1976
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	konnat, kunat, mar kinat	MA	Fosberg 1946
SIFA	<i>Sida fallax</i>	Walp.	kio	MA	Abo and others 1976
			kio	MA	Neal 1965
SOAL4	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	bulabol	MA	Anderson 1951
			eroeak	MA	Fosberg 1946
			konpat	MA	Takeuchi 1959
SOTO3	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	kil'li, kile, kili	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kille	MA	Anderson 1951
			kuli	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kabujiling	MA	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	kabwijlon	RL	Capelle 1984
			keinwa	MA	Capelle 1984
SUMA2	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	newe	MA	Fosberg 1955
			ngiangi	MA	Fosberg 1946
			rekung	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kotal	MA	Fosberg 1946
TECA	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	kotel	MA	Anderson 1951
			kutil	MA	Fosberg 1946
TESA	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	ekkon	RL	Abo and others 1976
			ekun, kiking	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kokon	MA	Anderson 1951
			kukung	MA	Fosberg 1946
			kung	MA	Fosberg 1946
TEXX	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.		kung	MA	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	milo	HA	Fosberg 1955
ThER	<i>Thunbergia erecta</i>	T. Anders.	thunbergia	EG	Cole 1984
TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	kiden	MA	Anderson 1951
			kirin	MA	Fosberg 1946
TRPR6	<i>Triumfetta procumbens</i>	Forst. f.	atat	MA	Fosberg 1955
VITR7	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	blue vitex	EG	Bryan 1965
XIAM	<i>Ximena americana</i>	L.	kaloklok	MA	Fosberg 1955
<b>Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia</b>					
ADPA	<i>Adenanthera pavonina</i>	L.	metekam	KO	Fosberg 1946
			metkam	KO	Impola 1980
			metkem	KO	Maxwell 1982
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	lah	KO	Glassman 1953
ANMU2	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	sosap	KO	Impola 1980
ARCA25	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	buu	KO	Impola 1980
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	mo us, mohs	KO	Fosberg 1946
			mos	KO	Glassman 1953

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
BAAS	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	bus bus	KO	Glassman 1953
			poasi poasi	KO	Fosberg 1946
			puspus	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
BARA	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	kaengal	KO	Fosberg 1946
			kaengul	KO	Impola 1980
			kaiengal	KO	Glassman 1953
BRGYG	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	alol	KO	Fosberg 1946
			shrahl	KO	Glassman 1953
			sral	KO	Impola 1980
			sraol	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
CAPU13	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	rapotin, repawtin	KO	Glassman 1953
CAINI	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	eet	KO	Fosberg 1946
			eetuh	KO	Glassman 1953
			itu	KO	Fosberg 1946
CABR24	<i>Camposperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	elak, ka	KO	Fosberg 1946
CAOD3	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	ilanlang	KO	Impola 1980
CAFR7	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	pepper	EG	Glassman 1953
CAPA23	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	es	KO	Glassman 1953
CBPE2	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	cutin	KO	Impola 1980
CBMA10	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>	L.	sos	KO	Impola 1980
CHXX	<i>Chrysophyllum</i> sp.		sohs	KO	Fosberg 1946
CICA12	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	masro	KO	Impola 1980
CIAU	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	laim	KO	Impola 1980
CIRE3	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	musrisrik	KO	Impola 1980
CISI	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	mu	KO	Impola 1980
CIXX	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		muh	KO	Glassman 1953
CLINO	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	kawak	KO	Impola 1980
			kyawak	KO	Glassman 1953
CONU	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	koanu	KO	Impola 1980
			kwanu, nu	KO	Fosberg 1946
COAS3	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.	la	KO	Impola 1980
COSU2	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	eekwahk	KO	Glassman 1953
			ikoak, ikwaiak	KO	Fosberg 1946
CYPO	<i>Cyathea ponapeana</i>	(Hosokawa) Glassman	po	KO	Maxwell 1982
CYXX	<i>Cyathea</i> sp.		po	KO	Fosberg 1946
CYCI3	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	saikus	KO	Impola 1980
ELCA10	<i>Elaeocarpus carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	nanek	KO	Fosberg 1946
EUST7	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	fukunnes	KO	Glassman 1953
EUST8	<i>Eugenia stelechanthoides</i>	Kaneh.	meis	KO	Fosberg 1946
FIPRC	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	konya	KO	Fosberg 1946
FITTT	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	konyah	KO	Glassman 1953
			shara	KO	Impola 1980
			sheh	KO	Glassman 1953
			shra	KO	Lessa 1977
			sr	KO	Maxwell 1982
FIVI	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	she, shra	KO	Glassman 1953
GUSP2	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	koin lahk	KO	Glassman 1953
HELI6	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	lum	KO	Fosberg 1946
HESO	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	pung pung	KO	Glassman 1953
			punpun	KO	Fosberg 1946
HITI	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	lo	KO	Fosberg 1946
HONU	<i>Horsfieldia nunu</i>	Kaneh.	nunu	KO	Fosberg 1946
INFA3	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	clark	KO	Fosberg 1946
			kurak	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
IXCA	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	galsua	KO	Impola 1980
			galusa, kahl shuh, kalsru	KO	Glassman 1953
LUXX	<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.		tener aak	KO	Glassman 1953
LULI4	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	ci	KO	Fosberg 1946
			oi	KO	Impola 1980
MACAG	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>grandifolia</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	lo lap	KO	Impola 1980
			lo lep	KO	Maxwell 1982
MAGL6	<i>Malpighia glabra</i>	L.	apul	KO	Impola 1980
MAIN3	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	mango	EG	Impola 1980
MAES	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	tapioca	KO	Fosberg 1946
MEMAM	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sacht	alko	KO	Impola 1980
MOCIC	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	e	KO	Fosberg 1946
			ee	KO	Glassman 1953
			hi	KO	Fosberg 1946
MUPAN	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> ssp. <i>normalis</i>	O. Ktze.	eusr	KO	Impola 1980

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
MUPAS	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> ssp. <i>sapientium</i>	(L.) O. Ktze.	aupat	KO	Impola 1980
NECE	<i>Neubergia celebica</i>	(Koord.) Leenhouts	toa, toua	KO	Fosberg 1946
NYFR	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	faasha, fals	KO	Fosberg 1946
			fashu	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
OCSA	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	harlin, oarin	KO	Glassman 1953
PADU2	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	meu yok	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAEY	<i>Pandanus eyesyes</i>	Kaneh.	eyesyes	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAIN9	<i>Pandanus insularis</i>	Kaneh.	meu kosa	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAJA2	<i>Pandanus jalvitensis</i>	Kaneh.	feufol	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAKU	<i>Pandanus kusaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	kosbia	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		me ale	KO	Fosberg 1946
			meng	KO	Impola 1980
			meweng	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
			muen	KO	Glassman 1953
PATR7	<i>Pandanus trukensis</i>	Kaneh.	meu oa	KO	Fosberg 1946
PALA15	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	aset	KO	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	kasugel	KO	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	alko	KO	Fosberg 1946
			halkoh	KO	Glassman 1953
PIFE	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>	Ait.	cane	KO	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	fohr	KO	Glassman 1953
POLE10	<i>Ponapea ledermanniana</i>	(Becc.) Engl.	kattai	KO	Fosberg 1946
PROB	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	fiankig	KO	Fosberg 1946
			fienkak	KO	Impola 1980
			fienkeek	KO	Glassman 1953
			fienkek	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
			fienket	KO	Glassman 1953
PSXX2	<i>Pseuderanthemum</i> sp.		kaiawak	KO	Fosberg 1946
PTKU	<i>Ptychosperma kusaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	puu	KO	Maxwell 1982
RHAP	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	sakasrik	KO	Impola 1980
RHMUM	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	karak	KO	Impola 1980
SASA10	<i>Samanea saman</i>	(Jacq.) Merr.	monkey pod	EG	Impola 1980
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	kushosh	KO	Glassman 1953
			kusrosr	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
SOAL4	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	flofol, folofol	KO	Fosberg 1946
SWMA2	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	(L.) Jacq.	moakumi	KO	Impola 1980
TEGR	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	L. f.	tik	KO	Impola 1980
TECA3	<i>Terminalia carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	ka	KO	Fosberg 1946
TECA	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	sarf	KO	Fosberg 1946
			shufehf	KO	Glassman 1953
			srifaf	KO	Impola 1980
			srofaf	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	pakeena, panu, pehnuh	KO	Glassman 1953
TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	sasran	KO	Fosberg 1946
			shuhshun	KO	Glassman 1953
			sral	KO	Impola 1980
XYGR	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	tui	KO	Impola 1980

## Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

ACCO6	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	formosan koa	EG	Neal 1965
ACCAP	<i>Acalypha cardiophylla</i> var. <i>ponapensis</i>	(Kaneh. & Hatus.) Fosb.	pilampwoia	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ACAS	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	copperleaf	EG	Neal 1965
			suga dugodok	MO	Lessa 1977
ACXX2	<i>Achyranthes</i> sp.		tikeng tutui	KA	Fosberg 1946
AGPO3	<i>Aglaiia ponapensis</i>	Kaneh.	os en mikantinkap	PN	Fosberg 1946
			karasyau	PN	Fosberg 1946
			karasyu	PN	Glassman 1952
			marasau	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			marasaw	PN	Glassman 1952
AICO	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	kahmant	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kehmant	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ALMO	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	(L.) Willd.	sakan, shakan	PN	Glassman 1952
ALXX	<i>Allophylus</i> sp.		taraharu	NU	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source			
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	kitak	MO	Glassman 1953			
			kitak	PI	Lessa 1977			
			nguh	AN	Glassman 1953			
			tara	NU	Stone 1966			
ANAN ANMU2	<i>Angelonia angustifolia</i> <i>Annona muricata</i>	Benth. L.	karmihna	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			sae	PN	Glassman 1952			
ARCA25	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	sei	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			truka shai	MO	Glassman 1952			
			poo	PN	Glassman 1952			
			pu	PN	Lessa 1977			
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	pwuh	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			kur	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			kuru	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			mai	MO	Glassman 1953			
			mai, mai chait	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			mey	AN	Glassman 1953			
			rakur, tirokur	KA	Fosberg 1946			
ARMA11 ARXX2	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i> <i>Artocarpus sp.</i>	Trec.	maipah	MO	Glassman 1953			
			mahi	AN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
AVCA BAAS	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> <i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	L. (L.) Kurz	mahi mai mai	PN	Lessa 1977			
			mai	MO	Lessa 1977			
			mai	PI	Lessa 1977			
			maimat, moshaborok	MO	Glassman 1953			
			ansu	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			angaiha	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			kauahutu	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			kavausu	NU	Stone 1966			
			kawausu	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			lakaeya	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			ool	AN	Glassman 1953			
			telakaeya	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			we	MO	Glassman 1953			
			we	PN	Glassman 1952			
wi	PI	Lessa 1977						
BARA	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	wi	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			wih	PN	Lessa 1977			
			kange	MO	Glassman 1953			
			we	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			wihnmoar	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			winmarr	PN	Glassman 1952			
			flamboyant	MO	Glassman 1953			
BAMO2 BAXX3 BRGYG	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i> <i>Bauhinia sp.</i> <i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	Kurz (L.) Lam.	te manu moi, temanumoi	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			lom	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			rhom, shom	PN	Glassman 1952			
			sohmw	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			sol	PI	Glassman 1953			
			som	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			tonga, tongo	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			seh muatah	PI	Glassman 1953			
			sehmwida	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			sem tah	PN	Glassman 1952			
CAPU13	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	semutha	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			shimatada	MO	Glassman 1953			
			kasapal	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			hetau	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			isho	MO	Glassman 1953			
			isou	PN	Lessa 1977			
			isyo	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			lipas	PN	Glassman 1952			
			ruckiss	AN	Glassman 1953			
			sepang	PI	Lessa 1977			
CASA13 CAINI	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i> <i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L. L.	setau	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			tamana	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			te tau, tetau, titau	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			voi	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			dohng	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			thong, tohn	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			tong	PN	Glassman 1952			
			CABR24	<i>Campnosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.			

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
MUPAS	<i>Musa paradisiaca</i> ssp. <i>sapientium</i>	(L.) O. Ktze.	aupat	KO	Impola 1980
NECE	<i>Neubergia celebica</i>	(Koord.) Leenhouts	toa, toua	KO	Fosberg 1946
NYFR	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	faasha, fals	KO	Fosberg 1946
			fashu	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
OCSA	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	harlin, oarin	KO	Glassman 1953
PADU2	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	meu yok	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAEY	<i>Pandanus eyesyes</i>	Kaneh.	eyesyes	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAIN9	<i>Pandanus insularis</i>	Kaneh.	meu kosa	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAJA2	<i>Pandanus jalvitisensis</i>	Kaneh.	feufol	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAKU	<i>Pandanus kusaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	kosbia	KO	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		me ale	KO	Fosberg 1946
			meng	KO	Impola 1980
			meweng	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
			muen	KO	Glassman 1953
PATR7	<i>Pandanus trukensis</i>	Kaneh.	meu oa	KO	Fosberg 1946
PALA15	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	aset	KO	Fosberg 1946
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	kasugel	KO	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	alko	KO	Fosberg 1946
			halkoh	KO	Glassman 1953
PIFE	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>	Ait.	cane	KO	Fosberg 1946
PLRU2	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	fohr	KO	Glassman 1953
POLE10	<i>Ponapea ledermanniana</i>	(Becc.) Engl.	kattai	KO	Fosberg 1946
PROB	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	fiankig	KO	Fosberg 1946
			fienkak	KO	Impola 1980
			fienkeek	KO	Glassman 1953
			fienkek	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
			fienket	KO	Glassman 1953
PSXX2	<i>Pseuderanthemum</i> sp.		kaiawak	KO	Fosberg 1946
PTKU	<i>Ptychosperma kusaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	puu	KO	Maxwell 1982
RHAP	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	sakasrik	KO	Impola 1980
RHMUM	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	karak	KO	Impola 1980
SASA10	<i>Samanea saman</i>	(Jacq.) Merr.	monkey pod	EG	Impola 1980
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	kushosh	KO	Glassman 1953
			kusrosr	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
SOAL4	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	flofol, folofol	KO	Fosberg 1946
SWMA2	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	(L.) Jacq.	moakumi	KO	Impola 1980
TEGR	<i>Tectona grandis</i>	L. f.	tik	KO	Impola 1980
TECA3	<i>Terminalia carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	ka	KO	Fosberg 1946
TECA	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	sarf	KO	Fosberg 1946
			shufehf	KO	Glassman 1953
			srifaf	KO	Impola 1980
			srofaf	KO	Glasstine and others 1983
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	pakeena, panu, pehnuh	KO	Glassman 1953
TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	sasran	KO	Fosberg 1946
			shuhshun	KO	Glassman 1953
			sral	KO	Impola 1980
XYGR	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	tui	KO	Impola 1980

## Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

ACCO6	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	formosan koa	EG	Neal 1965
ACCAP	<i>Acalypha cardiophylla</i> var. <i>ponapensis</i>	(Kaneh. & Hatus.) Fosb.	pilampwoia	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ACAS	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	copperleaf	EG	Neal 1965
			suga dugodok	MO	Lessa 1977
			tikeng tutui	KA	Fosberg 1946
ACXX2	<i>Achyranthes</i> sp.		os en mikantinkap	PN	Fosberg 1946
AGPO3	<i>Aglaia ponapensis</i>	Kaneh.	karasyau	PN	Fosberg 1946
			karasyu	PN	Glassman 1952
			marasau	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			marasaw	PN	Glassman 1952
AICO	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>	Lour.	kahmant	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kehnmant	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ALMO	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	(L.) Willd.	sakan, shakan	PN	Glassman 1952
ALXX	<i>Allophylus</i> sp.		taraharu	NU	Fosberg 1946



Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	kitak	MO	Glassman 1953
			kitak	PI	Lessa 1977
			nguh	AN	Glassman 1953
			tara	NU	Stone 1966
ANAN	<i>Angelonia angustifolia</i>	Benth.	karmihna	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ANMU2	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	sae	PN	Glassman 1952
			sei	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ARCA25	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	truka shai	MO	Glassman 1952
			poo	PN	Glassman 1952
			pu	PN	Lessa 1977
			pwuh	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	kur	KA	Fosberg 1946
			kuru	NU	Fosberg 1946
			mai	MO	Glassman 1953
			mai, mai chait	PN	Fosberg 1946
			mey	AN	Glassman 1953
			rakur, tirokur	KA	Fosberg 1946
ARMA11	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	maipah	MO	Glassman 1953
ARXX2	<i>Artocarpus sp.</i>		mahi	AN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			mahi mai mai	PN	Lessa 1977
			mai	MO	Lessa 1977
			mai	PI	Lessa 1977
			maimat, moshaborok	MO	Glassman 1953
AVCA	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i>	L.	ansu	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
BAAS	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	angaiha	KA	Fosberg 1946
			kauahutu	NU	Fosberg 1946
			kavausu	NU	Stone 1966
			kawausu	NU	Fosberg 1946
			lakaeya	KA	Fosberg 1946
			ool	AN	Glassman 1953
			telakaeya	KA	Fosberg 1946
			we	MO	Glassman 1953
			we	PN	Glassman 1952
			wi	PI	Lessa 1977
			wi	PN	Fosberg 1946
			wih	PN	Lessa 1977
BARA	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	kange	MO	Glassman 1953
			we	PN	Fosberg 1946
			wihnmoar	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			winmarr	PN	Glassman 1952
BAMO2	<i>Bauhinia monandra</i>	Kurz	flamboyant	MO	Glassman 1953
BAXX3	<i>Bauhinia sp.</i>		te manu moi, temanumoi	NU	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	<i>Bruguiera gymnorrhiza f. gymnorrhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	lom	PN	Fosberg 1946
			rhom, shom	PN	Glassman 1952
			sohmw	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			sol	PI	Glassman 1953
			som	PN	Fosberg 1946
			tonga, tongo	NU	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	seh muatah	PI	Glassman 1953
			sehmwida	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			sem tah	PN	Glassman 1952
			semutha	PN	Fosberg 1946
			shimatada	MO	Glassman 1953
CASA13	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	kasapal	PN	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	hetau	NU	Fosberg 1946
			isho	MO	Glassman 1953
			isou	PN	Lessa 1977
			isyo	PN	Fosberg 1946
			lipas	PN	Glassman 1952
			ruckiss	AN	Glassman 1953
			sepang	PI	Lessa 1977
			setau	KA	Fosberg 1946
			tamana	NU	Fosberg 1946
			te tau, tetau, titau	KA	Fosberg 1946
			voi	NU	Fosberg 1946
CABR24	<i>Campnosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	dohng	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			thong, tohn	PN	Fosberg 1946
			tong	PN	Glassman 1952

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CAOD3	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	pur n wai	PN	Glassman 1952
			pwurenwai	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			sair n wai	PN	Glassman 1952
CAFR7	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	seirin wai	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			chilee	MO	Lessa 1977
			mwik	AN	Lessa 1977
CAPA23	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	sele	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kaineap	PI	Lessa 1977
			mami	NU	Fosberg 1946
			mamiyap	MO	Glassman 1953
			memeapu	KA	Fosberg 1946
			memiap	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			mohmiyap	AN	Glassman 1953
CAAL14	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	momiap, mommyapple	PN	Lessa 1977
			rakau honuki, tirakahonuki	KA	Fosberg 1946
			truke n kili n wai	PN	Glassman 1952
			tuhkehn kilin wai	KA	Regh and Sohl 1983
			apschoh	MO	Glassman 1953
CAOC3	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	apschoh	MO	Glassman 1953
CALIL	<i>Casuarina litorea var. litorea</i>	L.	weku	PN	Glassman 1952
CEPE2	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	cottin	PN	Glassman 1952
CICA12	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>	Koidz.	koatun	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			matieu	PN	Glassman 1952
			mattieu	PN	Fosberg 1946
CISE6	<i>Cinnamomum sessilifolium</i>	Kaneh.	matieu	PN	Glassman 1952
CIXX2	<i>Cinnamomum sp.</i>		madeu	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CIAU	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	karer	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			karrer	PN	Glassman 1952
			kuruhkur	AN	Glassman 1953
			laim	EG	Stone 1966
			karrer	PN	Glassman 1952
			orens	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			koe	PN	Fosberg 1946
CLCA6	<i>Claoxylon carolinianum</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	koy, koyaet	PN	Glassman 1952
			kawye	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kuh yolung	PN	Glassman 1952
CLXX	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>	L.	hia	KA	Fosberg 1946
			ilau	PI	Lessa 1977
			ilau	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			ilau ula	PN	Glassman 1952
			ilaw	PN	Fosberg 1946
			manu mara	NU	Fosberg 1946
			oolah	AN	Glassman 1953
			tihia	KA	Fosberg 1946
			ni	MO	Glassman 1953
			ni	PI	Glassman 1953
CLNO	<i>Clerodendrum inerme var. oceanicum</i>	Gray	ni	PN	Fosberg 1946
			ni nih	PN	Lessa 1977
			nih	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			niu	KA	Fosberg 1946
			niu	NU	Fosberg 1946
			nu	AN	Glassman 1953
			nui	NU	Fosberg 1946
			tiniu	KA	Fosberg 1946
			kurotong	PI	Glassman 1953
			kurutun	PN	Glassman 1952
			puratong	NU	Fosberg 1946
			putaput	PN	Glassman 1952
			COAS3	<i>Colubrina asiatica</i>	(L.) Brongn.
ahlew	AN	Glassman 1953			
eekoh eek	PN	Glassman 1952			
COBA3	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	ikoh ik	PI	Glassman 1953
			ikoik	PN	Christopherson 1935
COSU2	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	kanaw	MO	Glassman 1953
			kanawa	NU	Fosberg 1946
			lakaume, rakaumi	KA	Fosberg 1946
			tirakaumea, tirakaumi	KA	Fosberg 1946
			afosh	AN	Glassman 1953
			apoot	PN	Glassman 1952
			CRSP5	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.
			apoot	PN	Glassman 1952

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpel State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CYNI5	<i>Cyathea nigricans</i>	Mett.	katar	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CYPO5	<i>Cyathea ponapeana</i>	(Hosok.) Glassman	kattar	PN	Glassman 1952
CYXX	<i>Cyathea sp.</i>		katar	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
CYCI3	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	katar	PN	Glassman 1952
CYRA4	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>	L.	manu atapapo	NU	Fosberg 1946
			kahsilah	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kameu	PN	Fosberg 1946
CYXX2	<i>Cynometra sp.</i>		kammau, kumoh	PN	Glassman 1952
CYUR2	<i>Cyrtandra urvillei</i>	C. B. Cl.	kammau	PN	Fosberg 1946
			etin wohl	PN	Glassman 1952
			itan wehl	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
DACA10	<i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i>	(Dennst.) Prain	kaigus	PN	Glassman 1952
DERE	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	kikes	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
DEKU	<i>Dendrocnide kusaiana</i>	(Kaneh.) Chew	pilampwoia weitahta	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			leles	PN	Glassman 1952
			lelesi	PN	Fosberg 1946
DIPO3	<i>Discocalyx ponapensis</i>	Mez	kachiel	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kartiel	PN	Glassman 1952
			kraknowol	PN	Fosberg 1946
DYXX	<i>Dysoxylum sp.</i>		maroso	PN	Fosberg 1946
ELQU2	<i>Elaeis quineensis</i>	Jacq.	african oil palm	EG	Glassman 1952
ELCA10	<i>Elaeocarpus carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	sadak	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			syatak	PN	Fosberg 1946
ELKU	<i>Elaeocarpus kusanoi</i>	Kaneh.	maratte, opop	PN	Fosberg 1946
ERFU2	<i>Erythrina fusca</i>	Lour.	pahr	PN	Glassman 1952
ERXX	<i>Erythrina sp.</i>		hurutavake	NU	Fosberg 1946
			paar	PN	Fosberg 1946
			pahr	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			urutauaki	NU	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	<i>Erythrina variegata var. orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	pahr	PN	Glassman 1952
EUCA10	<i>Eugenia carolinensis</i>	Koidz.	kanpaap	PN	Glassman 1952
			kehnppap	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kehnppapp	PN	Fosberg 1946
EUJA	<i>Eugenia jambos</i>	L.	iouen wai	PN	Raynor 1987
			youenwai	PN	Glassman 1952
EUJA2	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	murop	PN	Glassman 1952
EUMA5	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	apel	PN	Fosberg 1946
			paniap	PN	Lessa 1977
EUST7	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	kahkarak	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kartenwiel, kirakinwahl	PN	Glassman 1952
			kirekinwel	PN	Glassman 1952
EUJAN	<i>Eurya japonica var. nitida</i>	(Korth.) This.-Dyer	paapa	PN	Fosberg 1946
			pah puh	PN	Glassman 1952
EXCA2	<i>Exorrhiza carolinensis</i>	(Becc.) Burret	kedei	PN	Fosberg 1946
EXPO	<i>Exorrhiza ponapensis</i>	(Becc.) Burret	kotop	PN	Fosberg 1946
FABES	<i>Fagraea berteriana var. sair</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	sair, seir, seirin	PN	Stone 1970
			seirin pohnpei	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			sour	PN	Stone 1970
FIEL	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Roxb.	raph	PN	Glassman 1952
FIPRC	<i>Ficus prolixa var. carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	aiau	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
			aoa, aua	NU	Fosberg 1946
FITTT	<i>Ficus tinctoria var. tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	ahwahn	AN	Glassman 1953
			coain	MO	Glassman 1953
			kawain	PI	Glassman 1953
			neen	PN	Fosberg 1946
			neen nin	PN	Lessa 1977
			nihn	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			nin	PN	Fosberg 1946
FIVI	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	aiau	PN	Lessa 1977
			ayau	PN	Glassman 1952
			kilee ant	AN	Glassman 1953
GAPOP	<i>Garcinia ponapensis var. ponapensis</i>	Laut.	kehnppwil	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			konpuil	PN	Glassman 1952
			nigenpiri	PN	Fosberg 1946
GAAU2	<i>Gardenia augusta</i>	(L.) Merr.	iohsep, iohsep sarani	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			yosef sarawi	PN	Fosberg 1946
			yosef sarami	PN	Glassman 1952
GEST	<i>Geniostoma stenurum</i>	Gilg & Bened.	kanmant	PN	Glassman 1952

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpel State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
GICE	<i>Gironniera celtidifolia</i>	Gaud.	kehmut	PN	Fosberg 1946
GLMA5	<i>Glochidion marianum</i>	Muell.-Arg.	luhwikito lol	PN	Glassman 1952
GLRA2	<i>Glochidion ramiflorum</i>	Forst.	muek	PN	Glassman 1952
			mwehk	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
GLSE5	<i>Glochidion senyavinianum</i>	Glassm.	muek n ant	PN	Glassman 1952
			mwehken ant	PN	Raynor 1987
GUSP2	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	eet	MO	Glassman 1953
			eet	PN	Glassman 1952
			eles	PI	Lessa 1977
			ihd	PN	Raynor 1987
			iit	PN	Lessa 1977
			ith	PN	Fosberg 1946
			mohosor	AN	Lessa 1977
			mohsor	AN	Glassman 1953
			pua	KA	Fosberg 1946
			pua	NU	Fosberg 1946
			puwa, tipau	KA	Fosberg 1946
GYAX	<i>Gynotroches axillaris</i>	Bl.	pef	PN	Fosberg 1946
HELI6	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	marapinset	PN	Fosberg 1946
			marapwenseth	PN	Fosberg 1946
			marrup winship	PN	Glassman 1952
			merepwinsed,	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			mworopwinsed	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HESO	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	ahkaran	AN	Glassman 1953
			akharan	AN	Lessa 1977
			penipinin	KA	Fosberg 1946
			pingapin	MO	Lessa 1977
			pingapin	PI	Glassman 1953
			pingapin	PN	Glassman 1952
			pingaping	MO	Glassman 1952
			pingiping	NU	Fosberg 1946
			pingipingi	NU	Stone 1966
			pinipin	PN	Lessa 1977
			tepenipinin	KA	Fosberg 1946
HIAB	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	metei	PN	Raynor 1987
			metey	PN	Glassman 1952
			methey	PN	Lessa 1977
HIROR	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	kalau n wai	PN	Glassman 1952
			keleun wai	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
HIXX	<i>Hibiscus</i> sp.		kaanth	PN	Fosberg 1946
			keleunleng	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
			likidal	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			matai	PN	Fosberg 1946
			pern tikitik	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
			ros	NU	Fosberg 1946
HITI	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	hau	KA	Fosberg 1946
			hau	NU	Fosberg 1946
			kalau	PI	Glassman 1953
			kalau	PN	Glassman 1952
			karao	PN	Fosberg 1946
			keleu	PI	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kileefah	AN	Glassman 1953
			koe hau	NU	Fosberg 1946
			kolou	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			pah	MO	Glassman 1953
			pe takai	PN	Fosberg 1946
			tihau	KA	Fosberg 1946
HONU2	<i>Homalanthus nutans</i>	(Forst. f.) Pax	keishia	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kuh sawah	PN	Glassman 1952
INFA3	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	ihi	NU	Fosberg 1946
			marap	PN	Fosberg 1946
			maropi	NU	Fosberg 1946
			marrap	PN	Fosberg 1946
			marrup	PI	Glassman 1953
			marrup	PN	Glassman 1952
			marup	NU	Fosberg 1946
			mwoaroapw, mworopw	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
INBI	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	choyo	AN	Glassman 1953
			choyo	PN	Glassman 1952
			kebuk	MO	Glassman 1953
			show	PN	Glassman 1952
IXAM	<i>Ixora amplexifolia</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	katio	NU	Fosberg 1946
			katiu	PN	Fosberg 1946
IXCA	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	kalesu	PI	Lessa 1977
			kartieu	PN	Glassman 1952
			kasaw	MO	Glassman 1953
			katiu	PN	Lessa 1977
			ketieu	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kalau en ant	PN	Fosberg 1946
KLHO	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	kalau n ant	PN	Glassman 1952
			keleun and	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kohlon ant	PN	Glassman 1952
			landana, randana	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
LACAA	<i>Lantana camara var. aculeata</i>	(L.) Mold.	rantana	PN	Glassman 1952
			tukasuweth	PN	Fosberg 1946
LULI4	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	weingal	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MACAC	<i>Macaranga carolinensis var. carolinensis</i>	Volk.	wengal	PN	Glassman 1952
			apuit	PN	Glassman 1952
MACAG	<i>Macaranga carolinensis var. grandifolia</i>	Pax & Hoffm.	apwid	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			bet	PN	Fosberg 1946
			apuit	PN	Glassman 1952
			apwid	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MAXX	<i>Macaranga sp.</i>		apuit	PN	Fosberg 1946
MAOD	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	luas	PN	Fosberg 1946
			luwas	PN	Lessa 1977
MAIN3	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	kangit, kanit	PN	Glassman 1952
MAMI3	<i>Mangifera minor</i>	Bl.	kehngid	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kanit	PN	Glassman 1952
MAES	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	dapiohka	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kav tuga	PN	Glassman 1952
			kehp tuhke, menioak	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			koahre	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MAHO	<i>Manilkara hoshinoi</i>	(Kaneh.) P. v. Roy.	kohle	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kohreh	PN	Glassman 1952
			kisetikimai	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kisetikmei	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
MEMAM	<i>Melastoma malabathricum var. mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sacht	kisetikumai	PN	Glassman 1952
			kisikimey	PN	Fosberg 1946
			pisetikmei	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			lelah	PN	Glassman 1952
MEAZ	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	kahmet, painte	PN	Glassman 1952
MEPO6	<i>Melicope ponapensis</i>	Lauterb.	pehpe	PN	Fosberg 1946
MECO5	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	kotol	PN	Glassman 1952
MEAM2	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	oahs	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			os	PN	Glassman 1952
MOCIC	<i>Morinda citrifolia var. citrifolia</i>	L.	nen	AN	Glassman 1953
			nonu	KA	Fosberg 1946
			nonu	NU	Fosberg 1946
			obul	PI	Lessa 1977
			pukaria	NU	Fosberg 1946
			ti nonu	KA	Fosberg 1946
			wehpul	MO	Glassman 1953
			weipwul	PN	Fosberg 1946
			wempwul	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983
			weypul	PN	Glassman 1952
			woipel	PN	Fosberg 1946
			wumpul	PN	Glassman 1952
			MYIN2	<i>Myristica insularis</i>	Kaneh.
karara	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
NEOP	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	kararah	PN	Glassman 1952
			kacshpar	MO	Glassman 1953
NEOL0	<i>Nerium oleander var. oleander</i>	L.	kahau	NU	Stone 1966
			kaniu	KA	Fosberg 1946
			kitee	PN	Glassman 1952
			oomah	AN	Glassman 1953
			uilianter	EG	Glassman 1953

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
NITA	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	tabakar	PN	Lessa 1977
			tamak	AN	Glassman 1953
			tipaker	AN	Regh and Sohl 1983
NYFR	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wurmb.	pahr	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			pahrurum	PN	Glassman 1952
			parem	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
OCSA	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	kadiring	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kahterin	PN	Glassman 1952
			katerin	PN	Lessa 1977
			teeko	PI	Glassman 1953
OCXX	<i>Ocimum sp.</i>		aroak	KA	Fosberg 1946
			aroaki	NU	Fosberg 1946
			katharin	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAKA2	<i>Palaquium karrak</i>	Kaneh.	kalak	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			karrak	PN	Fosberg 1946
PACO18	<i>Pandanus cominsii</i>	Hemsl.	matal	PN	Glassman 1952
PACO19	<i>Pandanus compressus</i>	Mart.	paehe	KA	Stone 1966
			paho	KA	Stone 1966
PACY	<i>Pandanus cylindricus</i>	Kaneh.	silau	PN	Fosberg 1946
			sirau	PN	Glassman 1952
PADI9	<i>Pandanus dilatatus</i>	Kaneh.	kienpel	PN	Glassman 1952
PADU2	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	kipar n ai	PN	Glassman 1952
			pakoa	NU	Stone 1966
PAFI7	<i>Pandanus fischerianus</i>	Mart.	hara	KA	Stone 1966
			hara	NU	Stone 1966
			hara vau	KA	Stone 1966
			hara vau	NU	Stone 1966
			pinu	KA	Stone 1966
PAFR3	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	pakua, pukua	NU	Fosberg 1946
PAHO2	<i>Pandanus hosinoi</i>	Kaneh.	nane kejak	PN	Fosberg 1946
			nenketak	MO	Fosberg 1946
PAJA2	<i>Pandanus jalvitensis</i>	Kaneh.	bederik	MO	Fosberg 1946
			musha musi, pacheren	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAMA9	<i>Pandanus macrocephalus</i>	Kaneh.	intekul	MO	Fosberg 1946
			pasyure	PN	Glassman 1952
PAPA19	<i>Pandanus patina</i>	Mart. apvd Kaneh.	peet	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAPO	<i>Pandanus ponapensis</i>	Mart. apvd Kaneh.	alwan, kupal	PN	Fosberg 1946
			taip	PN	Glassman 1952
PAPU7	<i>Pandanus pulposus</i>	Mart.	deipw	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			jomineia	PN	Glassman 1952
PARO2	<i>Pandanus rotundatus</i>	Kaneh.	magojokojok	PN	Glassman 1952
			majojokjok	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		fahss	AN	Glassman 1953
			kebar	MO	Glassman 1953
			kipai	PI	Lessa 1977
			kipar, kihar en wal	PN	Fosberg 1946
			male	NU	Fosberg 1946
			mwatal	PN	Fosberg 1946
			pin, pinu	KA	Fosberg 1946
			singano	NU	Fosberg 1946
			taip	PN	Christian 1899
			tipenu, tipin	KA	Fosberg 1946
PATE2	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	hara	NU	Fosberg 1946
PATO3	<i>Pandanus tolotomensis</i>	Glass.	kipar n wahl	PN	Glassman 1952
			kiparenwel	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PAUT	<i>Pandanus utiyamai</i>	Kaneh.	jajeperik	PN	Fosberg 1946
			lajaperik	PN	Glassman 1952
PAED2	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	drian	PN	Fosberg 1946
			duhrien	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			durien	PN	Glassman 1952
			rawahn	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
PALA15	<i>Parinari lawrina</i>	Gray	ais	PN	Fosberg 1946
PAKO4	<i>Parkia korom</i>	Kaneh.	korom	PN	Fosberg 1946
			kurum, maruh khlung	PN	Glassman 1952

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source			
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	kahengy	MO	Glassman 1952			
			kini	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			kini	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			ngi	PI	Lessa 1977			
			ngi	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			ngie	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			ngih	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			nie	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			tru kees	AN	Lessa 1977			
			truh kees	AN	Glassman 1953			
			PHMI8	<i>Physalis minima</i>	L.	ti	AN	Glassman 1953
						PIME	<i>Piper methysticum</i>	Forst. f.
			kalaidong	NU	Regh and Sohl 1983			
kavakava	NU	Fosberg 1946						
sakau	PN	Glassman 1952						
sawkaw, shakau	PN	Fosberg 1946						
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus var. argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	omuh	MO	Glassman 1953			
			orohmah	AN	Glassman 1953			
			oroma	PI	Lessa 1977			
			oromah	AN	Lessa 1977			
			oronga	NU	Stone 1966			
PIMI2	<i>Pipturus micronesicus</i>	Kaneh.	tiwarenga, warena, warenga	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			katakwot	PN	Glassman 1952			
PIXX	<i>Pipturus sp.</i>		karari	PN	Fosberg 1946			
PIGR3	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	muk	AN	Lessa 1977			
			puka	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			puka	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			puke, tipuka	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			mehs	MO	Glassman 1953			
PIXX2	<i>Pisonia sp.</i>		muk	AN	Glassman 1953			
			kamal	PN	Fosberg 1946			
PIFE	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>	Ait.	koaramahd	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
PLSC	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i>	(L.) R. Br.	haiakai	KA	Fosberg 1946			
PLRU2	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	po maria	MO	Glassman 1953			
			pomaria	MO	Lessa 1977			
			pomaria	PI	Lessa 1977			
			pomaria	PN	Glassman 1952			
			pwohmaria	MO	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			rakau haiakai, tirakau	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			manu rauriki, manurauriki	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			rakau humutarunga	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			tirakauhumarunga	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			manurauriki	NU	Fosberg 1946			
rakapo humutarung poko	KA	Fosberg 1946						
tirakapo humutarung pok	KA	Fosberg 1946						
POFR5	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>	(L.) Harms	kattai	PN	Glassman 1952			
			kadei	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
POXX	<i>Polyscias sp.</i>		kattai	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			awr	PN	Fosberg 1946			
			dopwuk	PN	Lessa 1977			
			orr	AN	Glassman 1953			
			orr	PN	Glassman 1952			
POHO5	<i>Ponapea hosinoi</i>	Kaneh.	sobuk	PI	Glassman 1953			
			sokuk	PI	St. John 1948			
POLE10	<i>Ponapea ledermanniana</i>	(Becc.) Engl.	subuk	MO	Glassman 1953			
			topuk	PN	Fosberg 1946			
PROB	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	topwuk	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983			
			tubuk	PN	Glassman 1952			
			varavaru	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			varovaro	NU	Stone 1966			
			vorovor	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			warowaro	NU	Fosberg 1946			
			woroworo	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			tioraora, tiworowor	KA	Fosberg 1946			
			PRXX	<i>Premna sp.</i>		pahkeh, puaket	PN	Glassman 1952
						pwaket, pwaketh	PN	Fosberg 1946
			PRPE4	<i>Procris pedunculata</i>	(Forst.) Wedd.	guahva	PN	Glassman 1952
						kuahpa	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			PSGU	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.			

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
PSHOS	<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i> var. <i>squarrosa</i>	(Val.) Fosb. (ined.)	kampaniel	PN	Glassman 1952
			kempenial	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
RHAP	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>	Bl.	kempeniel	PN	Glassman 1952
			aak	PN	Fosberg 1946
			aakapah	PN	Glassman 1952
RHMUM	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	akapa	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			aak	PN	Fosberg 1946
			aakalel	PN	Glassman 1952
			akelel	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
RHXX	<i>Rhizophora</i> sp.		ak elel, akapa	PN	Fosberg 1946
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	eenut	AN	Glassman 1953
			eenut	PN	Glassman 1952
			inuk	PN	Fosberg 1946
			manu kapasang	NU	Fosberg 1946
			manukabasong	NU	Stone 1966
			nau	KA	Fosberg 1946
			nau	NU	Fosberg 1946
			ramek	PI	Lessa 1977
			ramuk	PN	Lessa 1977
			romok	MO	Glassman 1953
			tinau	KA	Fosberg 1946
SIAC3	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	kahwinyotz	PN	Glassman 1952
SIRHL	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>longipedicellata</i>	Moir.	kahwinyotz	PN	Glassman 1952
SIRHR	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>	L.	koyolung	PN	Glassman 1952
SOAL4	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	kawtaw	PN	Fosberg 1946
			koatoa	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			kotoh	PN	Glassman 1952
			kwat	PN	Fosberg 1946
SOTO3	<i>Sophora tomentosa</i>	L.	hakaipini	NU	Fosberg 1946
			rakau haiko, ti rakauhaiko	KA	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	hakaipini	NU	Fosberg 1946
			maras	PN	Lessa 1977
TECA3	<i>Terminalia carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	kehma	PN	Regh and Sohl 1983
			keima	PN	Fosberg 1946
TECA	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	dipwoapw	PN	Lessa 1977
			kekapin, kekepin	KA	Fosberg 1946
			tepop	PI	Lessa 1977
			thipwopu	PN	Fosberg 1946
			thipwopw	PN	Lessa 1977
			tikekapin, tikekepin	KA	Fosberg 1946
			tipop	PN	Glassman 1952
			uhsass	AN	Glassman 1953
TESA	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	kin	AN	Glassman 1953
			lau taea	KA	Fosberg 1946
			pua rakau, puarakau	NU	Fosberg 1946
			rautarihia	KA	Fosberg 1946
			talia	NU	Fosberg 1946
			tirautarihia	KA	Fosberg 1946
			win	MO	Glassman 1953
			win	PI	Lessa 1977
TEXX	<i>Terminalia</i> sp.		tilautaea	KA	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	miro	NU	Fosberg 1946
			peneh	MO	Glassman 1953
			pingipingi	KA	Fosberg 1946
			pone	PN	Fosberg 1946
			puhneh	AN	Glassman 1953
			tipingipingi	KA	Fosberg 1946
TIPO	<i>Timonius ponapensis</i>	Val.	kehn	PN	Glassman 1952
TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	amunusut	AN	Glassman 1953
			kotokong	KA	Fosberg 1946
			manu kirimau	NU	Fosberg 1946
			manukirimau	NU	Stone 1966
			sesen	PI	Lessa 1977
			sisin	MO	Glassman 1953
			sokotokong	KA	Fosberg 1946
			titin	PN	Glassman 1952
VIXX	<i>Vitex</i> sp.		tasik	NU	Stone 1970
VITR7	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	kasik	NU	Stone 1966
			tasik	NU	Fosberg 1946



Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Pohnpei State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
XYGR	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	brok	PN	Fosberg 1946
			ploek brok	PN	Glassman 1952
			pwulok	PN	Fosberg 1946
<b>Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia</b>					
ACCO6	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	formosan koa	EG	Neal 1965
ACXX	<i>Acalypha</i> sp.		manou	TR	Fosberg 1946
ACAS	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	monou	TR	Christian 1899
			ikkakeeke	PU	Lessa 1977
			liko	NW	Fosberg 1946
			niko	TR	Fosberg 1946
			niroke	TR	Lessa 1977
ALXX	<i>Allophylus</i> sp.		uoko	NM	Lessa 1977
			ngo	TR	Fosberg 1946
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	nga	LU	Lessa 1977
			nga ngu	ST	Lessa 1977
			nge	PU	Lessa 1977
			ngo	NN	Lessa 1977
			ngo	TR	Glassman 1953
			nguner	NM	Lessa 1977
AMAU3	<i>Ambroma augusta</i>	(L.) L. f.	tupunuwon, tupuol	TR	Fosberg 1946
ANMU2	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	sasaf	TR	Fosberg 1946
ARCA25	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	pu	TR	Christian 1899
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	aroyas, mai, mei chon,	TR	Fosberg 1946
			neoda	TR	Fosberg 1946
ARMA11	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	breadfruit	EG	Lessa 1977
ARXX2	<i>Artocarpus</i> sp.		maay	PU	Lessa 1977
			mai	NW	Lessa 1977
			mai	TR	Christian 1899
			mei	NM	Lessa 1977
BAAS	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	azan	TR	Fosberg 1946
			kul	NM	Lessa 1977
			kul	NN	Lessa 1977
			kulun	PU	Lessa 1977
			kun	TR	Christian 1899
			kuul	PU	Lessa 1977
			kuun	TR	Glassman 1953
			guon, kun	TR	Glassman 1953
			son	TR	Christian 1899
			sou	TR	Fosberg 1946
BAXX2	<i>Barringtonia</i> spp.		sun	TR	Glassman 1953
			sol, sou	TR	Fosberg 1946
BRGYG	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	bun, buru	TR	Glassman 1953
			on, ong	TR	Fosberg 1946
			oon	TR	Glassman 1953
			wong	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAPU13	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>	(L.) Sw.	simmata	TR	Fosberg 1946
CAXX4	<i>Callicarpa</i> sp.		apur	NW	Fosberg 1946
CAINI	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>inophyllum</i>	L.	fregits, ijau	TR	Glassman 1953
			legitu, mosur	TR	Glassman 1953
			raguch	NN	Lessa 1977
			rakich	NM	Lessa 1977
			rakich	TR	Glassman 1953
			rakir	PU	Lessa 1977
			regits	TR	Fosberg 1946
			rekich	TR	Christian 1899
			wangu	TR	Glassman 1953
CAXX5	<i>Calophyllum</i> sp.		legitu, rakich	TR	Fosberg 1946
			wangu	TR	Christian 1899
CAOD3	<i>Cananga odorata</i>	(Lam.) Hook. f. & Thoms.	pwanang	TR	Christian 1899
CAAN4	<i>Capsicum annuum</i>	L.	muik	TR	Fosberg 1946
			mwi	TR	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CAFR7	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	lonni mmwiik , yammwiik	PU	Lessa 1977
			moek, muik	TR	Glassman 1953
			mwi	TR	Lessa 1977
			mwik	NM	Lessa 1977
			mwik	ST	Lessa 1977
CAPA23	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	bwebwao kipwae	NM	Lessa 1977
			kipau	TR	Fosberg 1946
			kippwau	TR	Christian 1899
			momiap	NM	Lessa 1977
			pwayipway	PU	Lessa 1977
CAAL14	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	arakak	TR	Christian 1899
CAOC3	<i>Cassia occidentalis</i>	L.	afanafan	TR	Christian 1899
CAXX2	<i>Cassia sp.</i>		nikamaur	TR	Fosberg 1946
CALIL	<i>Casuarina litorea var. litorea</i>	L.	weku	TR	Fosberg 1946
CATR14	<i>Cayratia trifolia</i>	(L.) Domin	achenichen	TR	Christian 1899
CEAR3	<i>Celosia argentea</i>	L.	tonenchuko	TR	Fosberg 1946
CIAU	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	limes	TR	Fosberg 1946
			naimis	TR	Christian 1899
CIXX	<i>Citrus sp.</i>		kurukur	TR	Fosberg 1946
CLINO	<i>Clerodendrum inerme var. oceanicum</i>	Gray	abot	TR	Glassman 1953
			abuets, apuech, apuoch	TR	Fosberg 1946
			apwoch	TR	Christian 1899
			edin	TR	Glassman 1953
			etin, etiu, pucherik	TR	Fosberg 1946
			ula	NN	Lessa 1977
			ulo	TR	Fosberg 1946
			nu	MU	Lessa 1977
			nu	NM	Lessa 1977
			nu	NN	Lessa 1977
			nu	NW	Lessa 1977
nu	PU	Lessa 1977			
nu, nu arau, nu cha	TR	Fosberg 1946			
nu chu, nu mou, nu mwin	TR	Fosberg 1946			
nu nap, nu on, nu pwinietch	TR	Fosberg 1946			
nu pwoch, nu sessen,	TR	Fosberg 1946			
nu umun	TR	Fosberg 1946			
COBA3	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	oun, tupuchol	TR	Fosberg 1946
COSU2	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	ahau, alau	TR	Fosberg 1946
			alau aleu	ST	Lessa 1977
			aleu anau	NM	Lessa 1977
			anau	TR	Fosberg 1946
			anau anikat anno	TR	Christian 1899
			ane	TR	Fosberg 1946
			anna	TR	Glassman 1953
			anno	NW	Lessa 1977
			anno, ano	TR	Fosberg 1946
			anogut	NN	Lessa 1977
			yaaluw yaane	PU	Lessa 1977
			abot	TR	Glassman 1953
			abuts	TR	Fosberg 1946
			afuch	MU	Lessa 1977
afuch	TR	Glassman 1953			
afuts	TR	Glassman 1953			
apuch	TR	Christian 1899			
epuch	NW	Fosberg 1946			
yafuur	PU	Lessa 1977			
CRPA10	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i>	Ait.	afalafal	TR	Fosberg 1946
CYXX2	<i>Cynometra sp.</i>		ommo	TR	Fosberg 1946
			omo	TR	Christian 1899
ERXX	<i>Erythrina sp.</i>		par	TR	Fosberg 1946
ERVAO	<i>Erythrina variegata var. orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	par	TR	Christian 1899
EUMA5	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	faanyaap	PU	Lessa 1977
			faniap	TR	Lessa 1977
			feniap	NM	Lessa 1977
			apel	EG	Fosberg 1946
			fan	TR	Fosberg 1946
EUXX	<i>Eugenia sp.</i>		faniap	NW	Fosberg 1946
			faniap	TR	Christian 1899
			uollungut	TR	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
BUST7	<i>Eugenia stelechantha</i>	(Diels) Kaneh.	attieu	TR	Fosberg 1946
EXAGO	<i>Excoëcaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Muell.-Arg.	ausus, losus, ousus	TR	Fosberg 1946
EXCA2	<i>Exorrhiza carolinensis</i>	(Becc.) Burret	kiliau, kiriyau	TR	Fosberg 1946
FABEG	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilai</i>	(Gilg & Bened.) Fosb.	sair, seir, sour	TR	Stone 1970
FIPRC	<i>Ficus proliza</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	au	TR	Christian 1899
FIXX	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		aoan, au, auon	TR	Fosberg 1946
FITTT	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	aon	TR	Glassman 1953
			apuilis, apuitis	TR	Fosberg 1946
			apuris	TR	Glassman 1953
			auan, auol	TR	Fosberg 1946
			auwon	TR	Christian 1899
			awan	NW	Lessa 1977
			awan, awol	TR	Fosberg 1946
			awon	TR	Lessa 1977
			eplis	TR	Glassman 1953
			mak, mauk	TR	Fosberg 1946
			mok	NN	Lessa 1977
			yawan	PU	Lessa 1977
FIVI	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	aaw au	TR	Lessa 1977
			au	TR	Glassman 1953
			kiliau	NM	Lessa 1977
			yaawo yewan	PU	Lessa 1977
GLSE5	<i>Glochidion senyavinianum</i>	Glassm.	efor	NW	Fosberg 1946
GLXX	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		afor, amases	TR	Christian 1899
			amoses, emoses	TR	Fosberg 1946
GOXX	<i>Gossypium</i> sp.		katon, koton en sapan	TR	Fosberg 1946
GUSP2	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	mohor	PU	Lessa 1977
			moser	NW	Lessa 1977
			mosor	NM	Lessa 1977
			mosor	NW	Lessa 1977
			mosor	TR	Christian 1899
			ood	NW	Fosberg 1946
HELI6	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	zwobott	TR	Fosberg 1946
HEXX2	<i>Heritiera</i> sp.		choboch	TR	Fosberg 1946
			chopwoch	TR	Christian 1899
HESO	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	agran	TR	Glassman 1953
			aguran	TR	Fosberg 1946
			agurang	TR	Lessa 1977
			akurang	NM	Lessa 1977
			akurang	TR	Christian 1899
			mosul	TR	Glassman 1953
			ojal	NN	Lessa 1977
HIAB	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	karereon	TR	Christian 1899
			karereon nikapwerik nik	TR	Lessa 1977
			kareron, likonokon	TR	Fosberg 1946
			nikapwerik, setmwechin	TR	Fosberg 1946
			sotumo	TR	Fosberg 1946
HITI	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	kilife	PU	Lessa 1977
			kilifo	NM	Lessa 1977
			sapuo, sapwo	TR	Fosberg 1946
			shirifa	TR	Glassman 1953
			silfa, silife, silifer	TR	Fosberg 1946
			sinifo, sinifu	TR	Fosberg 1946
			syapo	TR	Glassman 1953
INFA3	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	anilla, kurrak	TR	Glassman 1953
INBI	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	kuren	TR	Fosberg 1946
			nityanmis	TR	Glassman 1953
			tuamis	TR	Fosberg 1946
IXAM	<i>Ixora amplexifloia</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	achiu	TR	Christian 1899
IXCA	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	achen	TR	Glassman 1953
			achiou	NM	Lessa 1977
			achiu	TR	Lessa 1977
			atiu	TR	Glassman 1953
KLHO	<i>Kleinhovia hospita</i>	L.	monou	TR	Fosberg 1946
LUXX	<i>Ludwigia</i> sp.		aunenipuun, likeinenpul	TR	Fosberg 1946
			nigaulen	TR	Glassman 1953
LULI4	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	achoro	TR	Christian 1899
			uei, wei	TR	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
MACAC	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Volk.	aput	TR	Fosberg 1946
MAXX	<i>Macaranga</i> sp.		tup	TR	Christian 1899
			tupunwol	TR	Fosberg 1946
MAOD	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	lifaus	NM	Lessa 1977
			lifaus	ST	Lessa 1977
MAIN3	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	kangit, manko	TR	Fosberg 1946
MAES	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	tapioka	TR	Fosberg 1946
MEXX	<i>Melochia</i> sp.		tup	TR	Christian 1899
MEAM2	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>	(Wendl.) Becc.	abe, hibun, rubun, rubung	TR	Fosberg 1946
MEXX2	<i>Metroxylon</i> sp.		rupung	TR	Christian 1899
MOCIC	<i>Morinda citrifolia</i> var. <i>citrifolia</i>	L.	alin, arin, napur	TR	Fosberg 1946
			nen	MT	Fosberg 1946
			nen	NN	Lessa 1977
			nen	NW	Fosberg 1946
			nen	TR	Glassman 1953
			nin	NM	Lessa 1977
			nobur	TR	Glassman 1953
			nopur	TR	Christian 1899
NEOP	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	uma	TR	Fosberg 1946
			uma umua	ST	Lessa 1977
			umwa	NM	Lessa 1977
			umwa	NN	Lessa 1977
NITA	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	cuuk	TR	Lessa 1977
			pis suba	TR	Glassman 1953
			reemanaw	PU	Lessa 1977
			suba	TR	Lessa 1977
			suupwa	PU	Lessa 1977
			suupwa	TR	Lessa 1977
			tabak	NN	Lessa 1977
			tamak	PU	Lessa 1977
NYFR	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	kia, kio	TR	Fosberg 1946
			kua	TR	Christian 1899
			kuwa	TR	Fosberg 1946
OCSA	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	warang	LU	Lessa 1977
			warug	TR	Lessa 1977
			warung	NM	Lessa 1977
OCXX	<i>Ocimum</i> sp.		warung	TR	Fosberg 1946
PACY	<i>Pandanus cylindricus</i>	Kaneh.	sinnau	TR	Fosberg 1946
PADU2	<i>Pandanus dubius</i>	Spr.	poak	TR	Fosberg 1946
PAODF	<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i> var. <i>fatyanion</i>	Kaneh.	fatyanion	TR	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	<i>Pandanus</i> sp.		faar	PU	Lessa 1977
			fach	MU	Lessa 1977
			fach	NM	Lessa 1977
			fach	NN	Lessa 1977
			fach	NW	Lessa 1977
			fach, facheira	TR	Fosberg 1946
			fadj, kepar	TR	Glassman 1953
			op	TR	Fosberg 1946
PALA15	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	ais	TR	Fosberg 1946
PAXX2	<i>Parinari</i> sp.		ais	TR	Christian 1899
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	chekis	NM	Lessa 1977
			eegi	TR	Glassman 1953
			engi	NW	Lessa 1977
			engi	TR	Christian 1899
			yeengiy	PU	Lessa 1977
PECA20	<i>Pentaplangium carolinense</i>	Lauterb.	maren	TR	Fosberg 1946
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	aroma	NM	Lessa 1977
			aroma	NW	Fosberg 1946
			arome	TR	Glassman 1953
PIGR3	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	mahk	NN	Lessa 1977
			mok	TR	Christian 1899
			mweek	PU	Lessa 1977
			mwuk	NM	Lessa 1977
PIXX2	<i>Pisonia</i> sp.		makku, mok, nok	TR	Glassman 1953
PIXX3	<i>Pittosporum</i> sp.		airenges	TR	Christian 1899
			aneput, anneput, eirenges	TR	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Truk State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
PLRU2	<i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L.	pomaria	TR	Lessa 1977
			serur yewur	PU	Lessa 1977
			seur	NN	Lessa 1977
			sour	NW	Fosberg 1946
			sour	TR	Glassman 1953
PLXX2	<i>Plumeria sp.</i>		sour	TR	Christian 1899
POXX	<i>Polyscias sp.</i>		achenichen	TR	Christian 1899
PROB	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>	R. Br.	lior	TR	Glassman 1953
			nior	TR	Lessa 1977
			nior umukau	TR	Fosberg 1946
			niot, niyol, umgau	TR	Glassman 1953
			umukau	TR	Christian 1899
			yeaar	NM	Lessa 1977
			PSHOS	<i>Psychotria hombroniana var. squarrosa</i>	(Val.) Fosb. (ined.)
PSXX	<i>Psychotria sp.</i>		airenges, anneput, enobut,	TR	Fosberg 1946
			nen	TR	Fosberg 1946
RACA6	<i>Randia carolinensis</i>	Val.	asepar, asepot, chomis	TR	Fosberg 1946
RHMUM	<i>Rhizophora mucronata var. mucronata</i>	Lam.	kisinom	TR	Christian 1899
			chia	TR	Christian 1899
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	tia	TR	Fosberg 1946
			amoloset, fremes	TR	Glassman 1953
			nat	NW	Fosberg 1946
			net	NM	Lessa 1977
			nmat	PU	Lessa 1977
			not	TR	Christian 1899
			not nut	NN	Lessa 1977
			nut	ST	Lessa 1977
			urusa	TR	Fosberg 1946
			SCXX	<i>Schefflera sp.</i>	
SIAC3	<i>Sida acuta</i>	Burm. f.	siouenen	TR	Fosberg 1946
SIRHR	<i>Sida rhombifolia var. rhombifolia</i>	L.	sieunen	TR	Fosberg 1946
			siainen	TR	Christian 1899
SOXX	<i>Solanum sp.</i>		chi	TR	Fosberg 1946
SOAL4	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	salas, sales, saras, taras	TR	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	maras	NM	Lessa 1977
			maras	ST	Lessa 1977
			maras	TR	Fosberg 1946
			merah	PU	Lessa 1977
			moras, poyal, pwanu	TR	Fosberg 1946
			mon	TR	Murai 1954
			as	TR	Fosberg 1946
			asas	TR	Christian 1899
SPDU2	<i>Spondias dulcis</i>	Park.	sif	NM	Lessa 1977
TECA	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	kin	NM	Lessa 1977
			kon	NN	Lessa 1977
TESA	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	sin	NW	Fosberg 1946
			sin	TR	Fosberg 1946
			likokon, okuran, pollo	TR	Fosberg 1946
			polo, pona	TR	Fosberg 1946
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	pono	TR	Christian 1899
THPE3	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	(Pers.) K. Schum.	koneta	TR	Christian 1899
			TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.
			amaloset	TR	Fosberg 1946
			amoleset	NW	Fosberg 1946
			amoloset chen	NW	Lessa 1977
			amoneset	TR	Christian 1899
			amoneset chen	TR	Lessa 1977
			ccen yamolehat	PU	Lessa 1977
			chen	TR	Fosberg 1946
			emoloset	TR	Glassman 1953
			jin	NN	Lessa 1977
VITR7	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	mengit	TR	Fosberg 1946
XYGR	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	pulbum	TR	Fosberg 1946
			punopum	TR	Christian 1899
			punopun	TR	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
ACCO6	<i>Acacia confusa</i>	Merr.	formosan koa	EG	Neal 1965
ACAS	<i>Achyranthes aspera</i>	L.	eeg gohur	SA	Lessa 1977
			gogo	IF	Lessa 1977
			gugu	WO	Lessa 1977
			koi	UL	Lessa 1977
ALLE	<i>Albizia lebeck</i>	(L.) Benth.	gumorningabchey	YP	Falanruw 1981
			ngumormingobchey	YP	Falanruw 1981
ALTI	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>	(DC.) Bl.	angel	YP	Falanruw 1981
			ngoi	UL	Lessa 1977
			ngu	WO	Alkire 1974
ANMU2	<i>Annona muricata</i>	L.	sausau	YP	Falanruw 1981
ARHE4	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	(Salisb.) Franco	krismastree	EG	Stone 1970
ARCA25	<i>Areca catechu</i>	L.	bu	UL	Lessa 1977
			buw	YP	Falanruw 1981
			pu	IF	Lessa 1977
			puw	WO	Alkire 1974
ARAL7	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	maa	WO	Fosberg 1946
			maienai, maimachei	WO	Alkire 1974
			maogwiang, maouli	WO	Alkire 1974
			sou	YP	Fosberg 1946
			tagomelyu	WO	Alkire 1974
			thow	YP	Falanruw 1981
ARMA11	<i>Artocarpus mariannensis</i>	Trec.	maifai, mailifachilap	WO	Alkire 1974
			maisilog, sowaig	WO	Alkire 1974
ARXX2	<i>Artocarpus sp.</i>		mai	IF	Lessa 1977
			mai	LA	Lessa 1977
			mai	SA	Lessa 1977
			mai	UL	Lessa 1977
			mai	WO	Alkire 1974
			thou	YP	Falanruw 1981
AVBI	<i>Averrhoa bilimbi</i>	L.	kumim	YP	Falanruw 1981
BAAS	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>	(L.) Kurz	biuol, buiywoil	YP	Falanruw 1981
			gol	FA	Lessa 1977
			gul	IF	Lessa 1977
			gul	WO	Alkire 1974
			hol	IF	Lessa 1977
			huel	UL	Fosberg 1946
			hul	UL	Lessa 1977
			kul	SA	Lessa 1977
BARA	<i>Barringtonia racemosa</i>	(L.) Spreng.	wáthol, waathul	YP	Falanruw 1981
			waso	YP	Fosberg 1946
BIOR	<i>Bixa orellana</i>	L.	rang	YP	Falanruw 1981
BRGYG	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza f. gymnorhiza</i>	(L.) Lam.	rokk	YP	Fosberg 1946
			roway rok yangich	YP	Falanruw 1981
			song	WO	Alkire 1974
			suong	WO	Fosberg 1946
CASA13	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>	L.	sibukao	YP	Stone 1970
			hatar	UL	Lessa 1977
			kuruwau	YP	Fosberg 1946
CAXX4	<i>Callicarpa sp.</i>		ligitar	WO	Alkire 1974
CAINI	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum var. inophyllum</i>	L.	biotu	YP	Fosberg 1946
			biyuch, biyuuch	YP	Falanruw 1981
			fotoi	UL	Lessa 1977
			knaglas	WO	Fosberg 1946
			ragich	WO	Alkire 1974
			ragich ragick ragitr ra	IF	Lessa 1977
			rangich	WO	Lessa 1977
			revich ravich fitus sev	EU	Lessa 1977
			vitou	IF	Lessa 1977
CAXX5	<i>Calophyllum sp.</i>		fteh	UL	Fosberg 1946
CABR24	<i>Camptosperma brevipetiolata</i>	Volk.	ramala	YP	Fosberg 1946
			ramluw	YP	Falanruw 1981
			ramulo	YP	Fosberg 1946
			rramlluw	YP	Falanruw 1981
CAFR7	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i>	L.	amuek	SA	Lessa 1977
			mukh	UL	Lessa 1977
			mwech mwig	IF	Lessa 1977
			t'ebil tebil	YP	Falanruw 1981

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
CAPA23	<i>Carica papaya</i>	L.	babay babae	YP	Falanruw 1981
			baiwai waiwai	IF	Lessa 1977
			bwebwae	UL	Lessa 1977
			bweibwae	WO	Lessa 1977
			bweibwai	WO	Alkire 1974
			pai wai	WO	Fosberg 1946
CAAL14	<i>Cassia alata</i>	L.	flay n sabouw	YP	Falanruw 1981
CASO4	<i>Cassia sophera</i>	L.	haeleng	UL	Lessa 1977
CALIL	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>	L.	nach	YP	Falanruw 1981
CEPE2	<i>Ceiba pentandra</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	batte ni gan'ken	YP	Falanruw 1981
CEPA10	<i>Celtis paniculata</i>	Planch.	zahle	YP	Fosberg 1946
CIAU	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>	(Christm.) Swingle	remong	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIHY2	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>	DC.	gurgur gurgumimarech	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIMA4	<i>Citrus macroptera</i>	Montr.	gurgumuwaab	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIMI	<i>Citrus mitis</i>	Blanco	ginggang	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIRE3	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>	Blanco	goligao	YP	Falanruw 1981
CISI	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>	(L.) Osbeck	gurgur	YP	Falanruw 1981
CIXX	<i>Citrus</i> sp.		huru huru marets	UL	Fosberg 1946
			iumwul	WO	Alkire 1974
CLBUF	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>	(Lindl.) Bakh.	moóoy, móoy mooy, mooy	YP	Stone 1970
CLINO	<i>Clerodendrum inerme</i> var. <i>oceanicum</i>	Gray	aupui	SA	Lessa 1977
			awai	WO	Fosberg 1946
			gabwi	IF	Lessa 1977
			gabwi	WO	Alkire 1974
			gabwi habui	WO	Lessa 1977
			habwi	UL	Lessa 1977
			l'rch, laruch	YP	Stone 1970
CONU	<i>Cocos nucifera</i>	L.	duu	WO	Fosberg 1946
			lu	LA	Lessa 1977
			lu	SO	Lessa 1977
			lu	UL	Lessa 1977
			lu	WO	Alkire 1974
			lu nu	IF	Lessa 1977
			lun	EU	Lessa 1977
			niu	YP	Fosberg 1946
			nu	SA	Lessa 1977
			nu nug	WO	Fosberg 1946
COVA3	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>	(L.) Bl.	gachug	YP	Falanruw 1981
COBA3	<i>Commersonia bartramia</i>	(L.) Merr.	gagu	YP	Fosberg 1946
			wapof	YP	Falanruw 1981
COSU2	<i>Cordia subcordata</i>	Lam.	alu	SA	Lessa 1977
			galu, gula	IF	Lessa 1977
			gulu	WO	Alkire 1974
			halau	UL	Lessa 1977
			kelau	IF	Lessa 1977
CRSP5	<i>Crataeva speciosa</i>	Volk.	abeech	YP	Fosberg 1946
			abich, abiuuch	YP	Falanruw 1981
			afur	SA	Lessa 1977
			avus avutr	IF	Lessa 1977
			iabwuch	UL	Lessa 1977
			yafuch	FA	Lessa 1977
			yafuch	WO	Alkire 1974
CYCI3	<i>Cycas circinalis</i>	L.	f'tir, faltir, fltir	YP	Falanruw 1981
			fratel, frotel	YP	Fosberg 1946
DEFR	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i>	Forst.	wolgow	YP	Falanruw 1981
DERE	<i>Delonix regia</i>	(Boj.) Raf.	sakuranirow	YP	Falanruw 1981
DIFE	<i>Diospyros ferrea</i>	(Willd.) Bakh.	aringal	YP	Falanruw 1981
DOSP	<i>Dolichandrone spathacea</i>	(L. f.) K. Schum.	riu	YP	Fosberg 1946
			rriyou	YP	Falanruw 1981
ERVAO	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>	(L.) Merr.	lolo	YP	Fosberg 1946
			par	WO	Alkire 1974
			ral	YP	Fosberg 1946
			rar	YP	Falanruw 1981
EUAJ2	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>	Lam.	faliap	WO	Alkire 1974
EUMA5	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>	L.	arfath	YP	Falanruw 1981
			faliap	IF	Lessa 1977
			harafath	UL	Lessa 1977
EURE7	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>	(Bl.) DC.	alfanispan	YP	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
EUXX	<i>Eugenia</i> sp.		fadiap	WO	Fosberg 1946
EXAGO	<i>Excoecaria agallocha</i> var. <i>orthostichalis</i>	Mueli.-Arg.	halafuade, haravath	UL	Fosberg 1946
FIEL	<i>Ficus elastica</i>	Roxb.	bat	YP	Fosberg 1946
FIPRC	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>	Forst. f.	bat'niagak'iy	YP	Stone 1970
FIXX	<i>Ficus</i> sp.		gak'inyigoma	YP	Falanruw 1981
FITIT	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>tinctoria</i>	Forst. f.	aow au	YP	Falanruw 1981
			giliau	WO	Alkire 1974
			oot	WO	Fosberg 1946
			awal awan	SA	Lessa 1977
			gawal	FA	Lessa 1977
			gawann hawan	IF	Lessa 1977
			guwan	WO	Alkire 1974
			hanal	YP	Fosberg 1946
			howel	UL	Lessa 1977
			wach'guy, wachaguy, waché	YP	Falanruw 1981
FIVI	<i>Ficus virens</i>	Ait.	aou	YP	Lessa 1977
			giliav	WO	Lessa 1977
			hulio	UL	Lessa 1977
			ifaluk	IF	Lessa 1977
GARUC	<i>Garcinia rumiyo</i> var. <i>calcicola</i>	Fosb. (ined.)	rumiyo	YP	Fosberg 1946
GLXX	<i>Glochidion</i> sp.		ngumal	YP	Fosberg 1946
			ngumol	YP	Falanruw 1981
GOHIM	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> var. <i>marie-galante</i>	(Watt) Hutchinson	batey	YP	Falanruw 1981
GUSP2	<i>Guettarda speciosa</i>	L.	bl'ow, bllow, blow	YP	Falanruw 1981
			iuth	UL	Lessa 1977
			mvesor	LA	Lessa 1977
			ot	IF	Lessa 1977
			outh	FA	Lessa 1977
			panau	WO	Fosberg 1946
			ut	WO	Alkire 1974
			wut	EU	Lessa 1977
			wut, wutu	IF	Lessa 1977
			yuth	UL	Fosberg 1946
HEXX	<i>Hedyotis</i> sp.		azkiloi	YP	Fosberg 1946
HELI6	<i>Heritiera littoralis</i>	Dry.	rum	YP	Fosberg 1946
			rung	YP	Falanruw 1981
HESO	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>	L.	gachal	YP	Fosberg 1946
			gochal	WO	Alkire 1974
			gochol	WO	Lessa 1977
			hochol	UL	Lessa 1977
			hochoul	UL	Fosberg 1946
			koral	IF	Lessa 1977
			kosad	WO	Fosberg 1946
			orang	SA	Lessa 1977
HEEL5	<i>Heterospathe elata</i>	Scheffer	buag buag	YP	Stone 1970
HIAB	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	L.	hathongethong	UL	Lessa 1977
			kamwayang	IF	Lessa 1977
HIROR	<i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var. <i>rosa-sinensis</i>	L.	falus	WO	Fosberg 1946
			floras	YP	Stone 1970
HISC3	<i>Hibiscus schizopetalus</i>	(Mast.) Hook. f.	floras	YP	Falanruw 1981
HITI	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	L.	gaal	YP	Fosberg 1946
			gal'	YP	Falanruw 1981
			gilifa	WO	Lessa 1977
			gilifa cha	WO	Alkire 1974
			gilivo	IF	Lessa 1977
			hulifoi	UL	Lessa 1977
			hulifui	UL	Fosberg 1946
			kaliva	WO	Fosberg 1946
			kilifu	SA	Lessa 1977
			ngale	YP	Fosberg 1946
HYCA12	<i>Hyptis capitata</i>	Jacq.	t'aiegarabao	YP	Falanruw 1981
INFA3	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>	(Park.) Fosb.	bui	YP	Fosberg 1946
			buoy	YP	Falanruw 1981
INBI	<i>Intsia bijuga</i>	(Colebr.) O. Ktze.	dort, show, thort	YP	Fosberg 1946
			wantal, zolt, zort	YP	Fosberg 1946
IXAM	<i>Ixora amplexifloia</i>	Laut. & K. Schum.?	gacheu	YP	Fosberg 1946
			gachiou	YP	Falanruw 1981



Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
IXCA	<i>Ixora casei</i>	Hance	gachio	WO	Alkire 1974
			gachiou	YP	Falanruw 1981
			gatriou	IF	Lessa 1977
			hachio	FA	Lessa 1977
			hachio	UL	Lessa 1977
			hachiu	FA	Lessa 1977
IXXX	<i>Ixora sp.</i>		hachyo	UL	Fosberg 1946
LACAA	<i>Lantana camara var. aculeata</i>	(L.) Mold.	lantana	EG	Falanruw 1981
LEIN5	<i>Leea indica</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	yibung, yibungnipan	YP	Falanruw 1981
LELE10	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	(Lam.) de Wit	ganitnityuwan	YP	
			tangantan	CH	Falanruw 1981
LULI4	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>	(Jack) Voigt	e	YP	Fosberg 1946
			wei	WO	Alkire 1974
MACAC	<i>Macaranga carolinensis var. carolinensis</i>	Volk.	yyi yyiy	YP	Falanruw 1981
			bet	YP	Fosberg 1946
			bith	YP	Falanruw 1981
MAXX	<i>Macaranga sp.</i>		bid	YP	Fosberg 1946
MAARP	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus var. penduliflorus</i>	(DC.) Schery	lipstick	EG	Falanruw 1981
MAOD	<i>Mammea odorata</i>	(Raf.) Kosterm.	lifos	UL	Lessa 1977
			livaus	IF	Lessa 1977
MAIN3	<i>Mangifera indica</i>	L.	lubodal	YP	Falanruw 1981
			manga	YP	Falanruw 1981
MAES	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>	Crantz	thiogang	YP	Falanruw 1981
MEMAM	<i>Melastoma malabathricum var. mariannum</i>	(Naudin) Fosb. & Sacht	waragu	YP	Fosberg 1946
MEAZ	<i>Melia azedarach</i>	L.	indian lilac, persian lilac	UL	Lessa 1977
			prais	UL	Lessa 1977
MECO5	<i>Melochia compacta</i>	Hochr.	guguu	YP	Fosberg 1946
			huruwel	UL	Lessa 1977
MOCIC	<i>Morinda citrifolia var. citrifolia</i>	L.	dadi	WO	Fosberg 1946
			lan, leen	SA	Lessa 1977
			lel	IF	Lessa 1977
			lel	WO	Alkire 1974
			lol	FA	Lessa 1977
			lol	UL	Lessa 1977
			lors	UL	Fosberg 1946
			mangal'wag, mangalueg	YP	Falanruw 1981
			budo	YP	Stone 1970
			bech amerok	YP	Falanruw 1981
MUCA4	<i>Muntingia calabura</i>	L.	mo	FA	Lessa 1977
			mo	UL	Lessa 1977
MUFR3	<i>Mussaenda frondosa</i>	L.	umo	IF	Lessa 1977
NEOP	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) Fosb. & Sacht	umwa	WO	Alkire 1974
NITA	<i>Nicotiana tabacum</i>	L.	tomago	YP	Falanruw 1981
			tomaho	UL	Lessa 1977
			tumaho	LA	Lessa 1977
NYFR	<i>Nypa fruticans</i>	Wumb.	aian	YP	Fosberg 1946
			ayeng, eng	YP	Falanruw 1981
OCAM	<i>Ocimum americanum</i>	L.	warong	WO	Alkire 1974
OCSA	<i>Ocimum sanctum</i>	L.	lamar	YP	Falanruw 1981
			taipwo	SA	Lessa 1977
			warong	UL	Lessa 1977
			warung waryng	IF	Lessa 1977
PAFR3	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>	Gaud.	pogo	WO	Fosberg 1946
			choi	YP	Fosberg 1946
PAXX	<i>Pandanus sp.</i>		fach	SA	Lessa 1977
			fach	UL	Lessa 1977
			fach	WO	Alkire 1974
			far	IF	Lessa 1977
			fatsu	UL	Fosberg 1946
			choi'	YP	Falanruw 1981
			fach	SA	Lessa 1977
PATE2	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>	Park.	fats	UL	Fosberg 1946
PAED2	<i>Pangium edule</i>	Reinw. ex Bl.	rowal	YP	Falanruw 1981
			adidi	YP	Fosberg 1946
PALA15	<i>Parinari laurina</i>	Gray	adith	YP	Falanruw 1981
			gritin, yarado	YP	Fosberg 1946

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
PEAC4	<i>Pemphis acidula</i>	Forst.	engi	SA	Lessa 1977
			gaingei	IF	Lessa 1977
			gaingi	WO	Alkire 1974
			hangi	UL	Fosberg 1946
PHMA13	<i>Phyllanthus marianus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	hamasorolpipi	UL	Lessa 1977
PIARA	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>	(Forst. f.) Wedd.	alamang	WO	Fosberg 1946
			aroma	IF	Lessa 1977
			aroma	SA	Lessa 1977
			guruwel	WO	Alkire 1974
			iourama	UL	Lessa 1977
			yaroma	WO	Alkire 1974
			adaburrinigak'iy	YP	Stone 1970
			moch mog motr	IF	Lessa 1977
PIGR3	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>	R. Br.	moek	SA	Lessa 1977
			mokh	UL	Lessa 1977
			mwog	WO	Alkire 1974
			mogu	UL	Fosberg 1946
			sauer	YP	Falanruw 1981
			sauer	YP	Falanruw 1981
			seu	SA	Lessa 1977
PIXX2 PLOB2 PLRU2	<i>Pisonia</i> sp. <i>Plumeria obtusa</i> <i>Plumeria rubra</i>	L. L.	seur soru	IF	Lessa 1977
			shodu	WO	Fosberg 1946
			soulu	UL	Fosberg 1946
			sour	FA	Lessa 1977
			sour	UL	Lessa 1977
			yibung	YP	Falanruw 1981
			yabonnogabatyai	YP	Fosberg 1946
			yibung	YP	Falanruw 1981
			yibung	YP	Falanruw 1981
			rai young	WO	Fosberg 1946
			ngelak	YP	Falanruw 1981
			ar	YP	Fosberg 1946
			aro yar	IF	Lessa 1977
			arr ar	YP	Falanruw 1981
ear iar	SA	Lessa 1977			
iar	FA	Lessa 1977			
iar	UL	Lessa 1977			
ya alu	WO	Fosberg 1946			
yar	UL	Fosberg 1946			
yar	WO	Alkire 1974			
alu	YP	Fosberg 1946			
PRXX	<i>Premna</i> sp.	L.	abas	YP	Falanruw 1981
			tamlanai	CH	Fosberg 1946
			PSGU	<i>Psidium guajava</i>	L.
PSXX	<i>Psychotria</i> sp.		tamlanai	CH	Fosberg 1946
PTIN	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>	Willd.	arao	YP	Tuyama 1941
			arau	YP	Fosberg 1946
RHMUM	<i>Rhizophora mucronata</i> var. <i>mucronata</i>	Lam.	chia	WO	Alkire 1974
			roway	YP	Falanruw 1981
			galat	YP	Fosberg 1946
RHXX2	<i>Rhus</i> sp.		galat	YP	Fosberg 1946
RHTA	<i>Rhus taiensis</i>	Guill.	g'lad, galad	YP	Falanruw 1981
			garahde	YP	Fosberg 1946
SASA10	<i>Samanea saman</i>	(Jacq.) Merr.	gumor ni spanis	YP	Falanruw 1981
SCTA	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>	(Gaertn.) Roxb.	iuth	UL	Lessa 1977
			lath	FA	Lessa 1977
			loth, luth	UL	Fosberg 1946
			natu remag lat	IF	Lessa 1977
			naz	YP	Fosberg 1946
			nut	WO	Alkire 1974
			ramakaa	WO	Fosberg 1946
			thoth	NG	Falanruw 1981
			thoth	YP	Falanruw 1981
			gause	YP	Fosberg 1946
			changath, changad	YP	Falanruw 1981
			gumol	YP	Fosberg 1946
			gumor, gumor ngimorr	YP	Falanruw 1981
SOAL4	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>	J. E. Sm.	abruk	YP	Fosberg 1946
SOAM4	<i>Soulamea amara</i>	Lam.	abrur	YP	Falanruw 1981
			marat	UL	Lessa 1977
			marat	WO	Alkire 1974
			merat	IF	Lessa 1977

Table 3—Scientific names of trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Yap State, Federated States of Micronesia

Symbol	Scientific name	Author	Common name	Lang. code	Source
SPCA2	<i>Spathodea campanulata</i>	Beauv.	ramingobchey	YP	Falanruw 1981
SUMA2	<i>Suriana maritima</i>	L.	wao	UL	Lessa 1977
			wau	UL	Fosberg 1946
SWMA2	<i>Swietenia mahagoni</i>	(L.) Jacq.	mahogany	EG	Falanruw 1981
TECA	<i>Terminalia catappa</i>	L.	gil	WO	Alkire 1974
			gil gul	WO	Lessa 1977
			gul	WO	Alkire 1974
			kasas	IF	Lessa 1977
			kel	UL	Lessa 1977
			kel	YP	Falanruw 1981
			ker	YP	Fosberg 1946
TESA	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>	Rech.	kil	IF	Lessa 1977
			kil	SA	Lessa 1977
			kil	UL	Lessa 1977
TEXX	<i>Terminalia sp.</i>		kil	YP	Fosberg 1946
THCA	<i>Theobroma cacao</i>	L.	cacao	EG	Stone 1970
THPO3	<i>Thespesia populnea</i>	(L.) Sol. ex Correa	bangbeng	YP	Falanruw 1981
THPE3	<i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	(Pers.) K. Schum.	foreigner's tree, irelepsech	UL	Lessa 1977
TOAR2	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>	L. f.	chel	FA	Lessa 1977
			chel	SA	Lessa 1977
			chel	UL	Fosberg 1946
			chel	WO	Alkire 1974
			chel trel	IF	Lessa 1977
			chen	YP	Falanruw 1981
			saday	WO	Fosberg 1946
TRXX	<i>Trema sp.</i>		uanin	YP	Fosberg 1946
TRIK	<i>Trichospermum ikutai</i>	Kaneh.	wapof	YP	Falanruw 1981
			wopf	YP	Fosberg 1946
VAPA7	<i>Vavaea pauciflora</i>	Volk.	mesei	YP	Fosberg 1946
VITR7	<i>Vitex trifolia</i>	L.	gillieu	YP	Falanruw 1981
XYGR	<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	Koen.	yamgul, yamgur	YP	Fosberg 1946
XYMO2	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>	(Lam.) Roem.	yamgur	YP	Falanruw 1981

Table 4—Synonyms for trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands

Synonym name	Synonym author	Correct scientific name
<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i>	Medic.	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>
<i>Aberia caffra</i>	Hook. f. & Harv.	<i>Dovyalis caffra</i>
<i>Abroma augusta</i>	(L.) L. f. of Kaneh.	<i>Ambroma augusta</i>
<i>Abroma mollis</i>	DC.	<i>Ambroma augusta</i>
<i>Acalypha grandis</i>	sensu auct. Micr. non Benth.	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>
<i>Acalypha ponapensis</i>	Kaneh. & Hatus.	<i>Acalypha cardiophylla</i> var. <i>ponapensis</i>
<i>Acalypha wilkesiana</i>	Muell.-Arg.	<i>Acalypha amentacea</i> var. <i>wilkesiana</i>
<i>Adonia merrillii</i>	(Becc.) Becc.	<i>Veichia merrillii</i>
<i>Agati grandiflora</i>	Desv.	<i>Sesbania grandiflora</i>
<i>Aglaia mariannensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Aglaia ponapensis</i>
<i>Albizia falcata</i>	(L.) Backer	<i>Albizia falcataria</i>
<i>Alphitonia philippinensis</i>	Braid	<i>Alphitonia carolinensis</i>
<i>Alsophila ponapeana</i>	Hosok.	<i>Cyathea ponapeana</i>
<i>Amaranthus gracilis</i>	sensu Catala & Guill.	<i>Amaranthus dubius</i>
<i>Amaranthus hybridus</i>	sensu Neal in herb., non L.	<i>Amaranthus dubius</i>
<i>Amarocarpus carolinensis</i>	Val.	<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i>
		<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i> var. <i>squarrosa</i>
		<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i> var. <i>hirtella</i>
<i>Amarocarpus hirtellus</i>	Val.	<i>Psychotria hombroniana</i> var. <i>hirtella</i>
<i>Aralia nodosa</i>	Bl.	<i>Polyscias nodosa</i>
<i>Araucaria excelsa</i>	Aiton f.	<i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>
<i>Arenga saccharifera</i>	Labill.	<i>Arenga pinnata</i>
<i>Artocarpus incisus</i>	(Thunb.) L. f.	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i>
<i>Artocarpus interger</i>	(Thunb.) Merr.	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i>
<i>Astronia ponapensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Astronidium ponapense</i>
<i>Barringtonia speciosa</i>	Forst.	<i>Barringtonia asiatica</i>
<i>Bentnickiopsis ponapensis</i>	Becc.	<i>Exorrhiza ponapensis</i>
<i>Biancaea sappan</i>	(L.) Todaro	<i>Caesalpinia sappan</i>
<i>Bikkia mariannensis</i>	Brongn.	<i>Bikkia tetrandia</i>
<i>Boehmeria macrophylla</i>	sensu Kaneh. non D. Don	<i>Boehmeria celebica</i>
<i>Boerlagiodendron pachyphyllum</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Osmoxylon pachyphyllum</i>
<i>Boerlagiodendron pulcherrimum</i>	sensu Kaneh. non (Vidal) Harms	<i>Osmoxylon oliveri</i>
<i>Boerlagiodendron truncatum</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Osmoxylon truncatum</i>
<i>Brassaia actinophylla</i>	Endl.	<i>Schefflera actinophylla</i>
<i>Bruguiera conjugata</i>	(L.) Merr.	<i>Bruguiera gymnorhiza</i> f. <i>gymnorhiza</i>
<i>Callicarpa paucinervia</i>	Merr.	<i>Callicarpa candicans</i> var. <i>paucinervia</i>
<i>Calophyllum cholobtaches</i>	sensu auct. non Laut.	<i>Calophyllum pelewense</i>
	Lauterb.	<i>Calophyllum soulattri</i>
<i>Calophyllum wakamatsui</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Calophyllum inophyllum</i> var. <i>wakamatsui</i>
<i>Canarium palawense</i>	Lauterb.	<i>Canarium hirsutum</i> var. <i>hirsutum</i> f. <i>scabrum</i>
<i>Capparis mariana</i>	Jacq.	<i>Capparis cordifolia</i>
<i>Caryophyllus aromaticus</i>	L.	<i>Eugenia caryophyllus</i>
<i>Caryophyllus malaccensis</i>	(L.) Wight ex Safford	<i>Eugenia malaccensis</i>
<i>Cassia candenatensis</i>	Dennst.	<i>Dalbergia candenatensis</i>
<i>Cassia glauca</i>	Lam.	<i>Cassia surrattensis</i>
<i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	L.	<i>Casuarina litorea</i> var. <i>litorea</i>
<i>Celosia cristata</i>	L.	<i>Celosia argentea</i>
<i>Ceodes umbellifera</i>	Forst.	<i>Pisonia umbellifera</i>
<i>Cerbera lactaria</i>	(G. Don) Ham.	<i>Cerbera manghas</i>
<i>Ceriops roxburghiana</i>	sensu auct. Micr. non Am.	<i>Ceriops tagal</i>
<i>Chalcas paniculata</i>	I.	<i>Murraya paniculata</i>
<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i> var. <i>oblongum</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Cinnamomum carolinense</i>
<i>Cinnamomum zeylanicum</i>	Bl.	<i>Cinnamomum verum</i>
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> ssp. <i>saponacea</i>	Saff.	<i>Citrus macroptera</i>
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> ssp. <i>sinensis</i>	(L.) Engl.	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
<i>Citrus aurantium</i> var. <i>sinensis</i>	L.	<i>Citrus sinensis</i>
<i>Citrus bergamia</i>	(Duhamel) Risso	<i>Citrus hystrix</i>
<i>Citrus decumana</i>	(L.) Murr.	<i>Citrus grandis</i>
<i>Citrus limonum</i>	Risso	<i>Citrus limon</i>
<i>Citrus medica</i> var. <i>limon</i>	L.	<i>Citrus limon</i>
<i>Citrus nobilis</i>	sensu auct. Micr. non Lour	<i>Citrus reticulata</i>
<i>Citrus vulgaris</i>	Risso	<i>Citrus aurantium</i>
<i>Claoxylon longifolium</i>	sensu Kaneh. non (Bl.) Miq.	<i>Claoxylon carolinianum</i>
<i>Clerodendrum blumeanum</i>	Schauer	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>
<i>Clerodendrum speciosissimum</i>	v. Geet.	<i>Clerodendrum buchananii</i> var. <i>fallax</i>
<i>Coleus scutellarioides</i>	(L.) Benth.	<i>Plectranthus scutellarioides</i>
<i>Columbia burretii</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Colona scabra</i>
<i>Columella trifolia</i>	(L.) Merr.	<i>Cayratia trifolia</i>
<i>Corchorus tiniannensis</i>	Hosok.	<i>Corchorus torresianus</i>
<i>Cordia myxa</i>	sensu var. authors	<i>Cordia dichotoma</i>
<i>Cordyline terminalis</i>	(L.) Kunth	<i>Cordyline frutescens</i>

Table 4—Synonyms for trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Synonym name	Synonym author	Correct scientific name
<i>Couthovia tova</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Neubergia celebica</i>
<i>Cracca mariana</i>	(DC.) O. Ktze.	<i>Tephrosia mariana</i>
<i>Crotalaria mucronata</i>	Desv.	<i>Crotalaria pallida</i>
<i>Croton variegatum</i>	L.	<i>Codiaeum variegatum</i>
<i>Cyathea affinis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Cyathea nigricans</i>
<i>Cynometra bijuga</i>	Span.	<i>Cynometra ramiflora</i>
<i>Cyrtandra ponapensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Cyrtandra urvillei</i>
<i>Cytisus cajan</i>	L.	<i>Cajanus cajan</i>
<i>Cytisus pinnata</i>	L.	<i>Pongamia pinnata</i>
<i>Decaspermum paniculatum</i>	(Lindl.) Kurz	<i>Decaspermum fruticosum</i>
<i>Discocalyx macrophylla</i>	Mez non Merr.	<i>Discocalyx mezii</i>
<i>Drypetes nakaiana</i>	Tuyama	<i>Drypetes nitida</i>
<i>Dysoxylum trukensis</i>	Kaneh. non. Nud.	<i>Dysoxylum abo</i>
<i>Ehretia microphylla</i>	Lam.	<i>Carmona retusa</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus carolinensis</i>	sensu Kaneh. non Koidz. pro parte	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus gibboni</i>	Schltr.	<i>Elaeocarpus kusanoi</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus kanehirae</i>	Merr. in Kaneh.	<i>Elaeocarpus carolinensis</i>
<i>Elaeocarpus spaericus</i>	sensu Stone non (Gaertn.)K.Schum.	<i>Elaeocarpus joga</i>
<i>Endospermum moluccanum</i>	sensu auct.non (Teys.&Binn.)Becc.	<i>Macaranga thompsonii</i>
<i>Erythrina indica</i>	Lam.	<i>Erythrina variegata</i> var. <i>orientalis</i>
<i>Eugenia decidua</i>	Merr.	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i>
<i>Eugenia jambolana</i>	Lam.	<i>Eugenia cuminii</i>
<i>Eugenia ponapensis</i>	Merr. ex Kaneh.?	<i>Eugenia carolinensis</i>
<i>Euphorbia splendens</i>	Bojer	<i>Euphorbia milii</i> var. <i>splendens</i>
<i>Eurya palauensis</i>	Hosok.	<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>nitida</i>
<i>Eurya ponapensis</i>	Hosok.	<i>Eurya japonica</i> var. <i>nitida</i>
<i>Fagraea galilai</i>	Gilg. & Bened.	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>galilai</i>
<i>Fagraea sair</i>	Gilg. & Bened.	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>ladronica</i>
<i>Ficus mariannensis</i>	Merr.	<i>Fagraea berteriana</i> var. <i>sair</i>
<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> var. <i>saffordii</i>	(Merr.) Comer	<i>Ficus prolixa</i> var. <i>carolinensis</i>
<i>Ficus philippinensis</i>	sensu Diels & Kaneh. non Mig.	<i>Ficus saffordii</i>
<i>Ficus ramentacea</i>	Roxb.	<i>Ficus tinctoria</i> var. <i>neo-ebudarum</i>
<i>Ficus retusa</i>	L.	<i>Ficus sagittata</i>
<i>Flacourtia integrifolia</i>	Merr. (non Clos)	<i>Ficus microcarpa</i> var. <i>microcarpa</i>
<i>Gardenia jasminoides</i>	Ellis	<i>Xylosma nelsonii</i>
<i>Geniostoma rupestre</i>	sensu Stone non Forst.	<i>Gardenia augusta</i>
<i>Gossypium arboreum</i>	sensu auct. Micr. non L.	<i>Geniostoma micranthum</i>
<i>Gossypium brasiliense</i>	Macf.	<i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> var. <i>marie-galante</i>
<i>Grewia mariannensis</i>	Merr.	<i>Gossypium barbadense</i>
<i>Gulubiosis palauensis</i>	Becc.	<i>Grewia crenata</i>
<i>Gymnosporia thompsonii</i>	Merr.	<i>Gulubia palauensis</i>
<i>Gynopogon torresianus</i>	(Gaud.) K. Schum. & Laut.	<i>Maytenus thompsonii</i>
<i>Hedyotis alamaganensis</i>	Hosok.	<i>Alyxia torresiana</i>
<i>Hedyotis mariannensis</i>	Merr.	<i>Hedyotis laciniata</i>
<i>Heliotropium ovalifolium</i> var. <i>depressum</i>	(Cham.) Merr.	<i>Hedyotis foetida</i> var. <i>mariannensis</i>
<i>Hernandia peltata</i>	Meisn.	<i>Heliotropium procumbens</i> var. <i>depressum</i>
<i>Herpetica alata</i>	(L.) Raf.	<i>Hernandia sonora</i>
<i>Heterospatha palauensis</i>	Becc.	<i>Cassia alata</i>
<i>Homalanthus populneus</i>	sensu Kaneh. non (Geisel) Pax	<i>Heterospatha elata</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>
<i>Horsfieldia glabrescens</i>	Warb.	<i>Homalanthus nutans</i>
<i>Hyptis mariannarum</i>	Briq.	<i>Horsfieldia novo-guineensi</i>
<i>Ilex mertensii</i> var. <i>volkensiana</i>	Loesn.	<i>Hyptis capitata</i>
<i>Indigofera anil</i>	L.	<i>Ilex volkensiana</i>
<i>Inocarpus edulis</i>	Forst.	<i>Indigofera suffruticosa</i>
<i>Ipomoea crassicaulis</i>	(Benth.) Rob.	<i>Inocarpus fagifer</i>
<i>Ixora carolinensis</i>	Hosok.	<i>Ipomoea fistulosa</i>
<i>Jambosa javanica</i>	(Lam.) K. Schum. & Lauterb.	<i>Ixora amplexiflora</i>
<i>Jambosa suzukii</i>	(Kaneh.) Hosok.	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>
<i>Jambosa thompsonii</i>	(Merr.) Diels	<i>Eugenia javanica</i>
<i>Jambosa trukensis</i>	(Hosok.) Hosok.	<i>Eugenia thompsonii</i>
<i>Jasminum officinale</i> f. <i>grandiflorum</i>	(L.) Kobuski	<i>Eugenia trukensis</i>
<i>Jatropha manihot</i>	L.	<i>Jasminum grandiflorum</i>
<i>Jossinia bryanii</i>	(Kaneh.) Hosok.	<i>Manihot esculenta</i>
<i>Jossinia palumbis</i>	(Merr.) Diels	<i>Eugenia bryanii</i>
<i>Jossinia reinwardtiana</i>	(DC.) Bl.	<i>Eugenia palumbis</i>
<i>Justicia picta</i>	L.	<i>Eugenia reinwardtiana</i>
<i>Kopsia carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Graptophyllum pictum</i>
<i>Laportea kusaiana</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Kentrochrosia carolinensis</i>
<i>Laportea latifolia</i>	Gaud.	<i>Dendrocnide kusaiana</i>
		<i>Dendrocnide latifolia</i>

Table 4—Synonyms for trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Synonym name	Synonym author	Correct scientific name
<i>Laurus camphora</i>	L.	<i>Cinnamomum camphora</i>
<i>Leea brunoniana</i>	sensu auct. non C.B.Cl.	<i>Leea guineensis</i>
<i>Leea sambucina</i>	Willd.	<i>Leea indica</i>
<i>Leucaena glauca</i>	(L.) Benth.	<i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
<i>Leucaena latisiliqua</i>	(L.) Gill.	<i>Leucaena insularum</i> var. <i>guamensis</i>
<i>Limonia aurantifolia</i>	Christm.	<i>Citrus aurantifolia</i>
<i>Lucuma mammosa</i>	(L.) Gaertn.	<i>Pouteria sapota</i>
<i>Lumnitzera purpurea</i>	(Gaud.) Presl.	<i>Lumnitzera littorea</i>
<i>Macadamia ternifolia</i>	F.V.M. of various authors	<i>Macadamia integrifolia</i>
<i>Macaranga kanehirae</i>	Hosok.	<i>Macaranga carolinensis</i> var. <i>grandifolia</i>
<i>Mallotus moluccanus</i> var. <i>glabratus</i>	Muell.-Arg.	<i>Melanolepis multiglandulosa</i> var. <i>glabrata</i>
<i>Malva coromandeliana</i>	L.	<i>Malvaviscus arboreus</i> var. <i>penduliflorus</i>
<i>Manilkara achras</i>	(L.) Fosb.	<i>Manilkara zapota</i>
<i>Melastoma mariannum</i>	Naud.	<i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> var. <i>mariannum</i>
<i>Melia koetjape</i>	Burm. f.	<i>Sandoricum koetjape</i>
<i>Melochia concatenata</i>	L.	<i>Melochia corchorifolia</i>
<i>Merrilliodendron rotense</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Merrilliodendron megacarpum</i>
<i>Messerchmidia argentea</i>	(L. f.) I. M. Johnst.	<i>Tournefortia argentea</i>
<i>Moghania strobilifera</i>	(L.) J. St. Hil. ex O. Ktze.	<i>Flemingia strobilifera</i>
<i>Moringa moringa</i>	(L.) Millsp.	<i>Moringa oleifera</i>
<i>Myristica hypargyrea</i>	sensu Kaneh. non Gray	<i>Myristica insularis</i>
<i>Nepeta pectinata</i>	L.	<i>Hyptis pectinata</i>
<i>Nerium oleander</i>	sensu Safford non L.	<i>Nerium oleander</i> var. <i>indicum</i>
<i>Northiopsis hosinoid</i>	(Kaneh.) Kaneh.	<i>Manilkara hoshinoid</i>
<i>Nothopanax guilfoylei</i>	(Cogn. & March.) Merr.	<i>Polyscias guilfoylei</i>
<i>Nothopanax scutellaria</i>	(Burm. f.) Merr.	<i>Polyscias scutellaria</i>
<i>Ochrocarpus odoratus</i>	(Raf.) Merr.	<i>Mammea odorata</i>
<i>Ochrosia oppositifolia</i>	(Lam.) K. Schum.	<i>Neisosperma oppositifolia</i>
<i>Ochrosia</i> sp.		<i>Neisosperma</i> sp.
<i>Ocimum canum</i>	Sims	<i>Ocimum americanum</i>
<i>Oldenlandia fruticulosa</i>	Volk.	<i>Hedyotis fruticulosa</i>
<i>Oldenlandia ponapensis</i>	(Val.) Engl.	<i>Hedyotis ponapensis</i>
<i>Oldenlandia uncinelloides</i>	(Val.) Engl.	<i>Hedyotis uncinelloides</i>
<i>Omphalobium gaudichaudii</i>	DC.	<i>Connarus semidecandrus</i> var. <i>gaudichaudii</i>
<i>Oreodoxa oleacea</i>	(Jacq.) Mart.	<i>Roystonea oleracea</i>
<i>Oreodoxa regina</i>	HBK.	<i>Roystonea elata</i>
<i>Panax fruticosus</i>	L.	<i>Polyscias fruticosa</i>
<i>Panacratium littorale</i>	Jacq.	<i>Hymenocallis littoralis</i>
<i>Pandanus kafu</i>	Mart.	<i>Pandanus fragrans</i>
<i>Pandanus odoratissimus</i>	L. f.	<i>Pandanus tectorius</i>
<i>Papualthia mariannae</i>	Safford	<i>Guamia mariannae</i>
<i>Parinari glaberrimum</i>	sensu auct. non Hassk.	<i>Parinari laurina</i>
<i>Parinari palavense</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Parinari corymbosa</i>
<i>Pariti tiliaceum</i>	(L.) A. St. Hil.	<i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>
<i>Peltophorum inerme</i>	(Roxb.) Naves	<i>Peltophorum pterocarpum</i>
<i>Petesia nitida</i>	Bartl. ex DC.	<i>Timonius nitidus</i>
<i>Phaleria capitata</i>	sensu auct. non Jack	<i>Phaleria nisidai</i>
<i>Phyllanthus gaudichaudii</i>	Muell.-Arg.	<i>Glochidion marianum</i>
<i>Phyllanthus nivosus</i>	Bull.	<i>Breynia disticha</i>
<i>Phyllanthus ramiflorus</i>	(Forst.)Muell.-Arg.	<i>Phyllanthus palauensis</i>
<i>Pisonia excelsa</i>	sensu W.F. Wight in Saff. non Bl.	<i>Pisonia grandis</i>
<i>Pithecolobium saman</i>	(Jacq.) Benth.	<i>Samanea saman</i>
<i>Pittosporum ponapensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Pittosporum ferrugineum</i>
<i>Planchonella obovata</i>	(R. Br.) Pierre	<i>Pouteria obovata</i>
<i>Plectronia ovalifolia</i>	Val.	<i>Gynochthodes ovalifolia</i>
<i>Plectronia polyneura</i>	Val.	<i>Psychotria merrilli</i>
<i>Pluchea odorata</i>	auct. plur. non (L.) Cass.	<i>Pluchea symphytifolia</i>
<i>Pluneria acuminata</i>	Ait. f.	<i>Pluneria rubra</i>
<i>Poinciana pulcherrima</i>	L.	<i>Caesalpinia pulcherrima</i>
<i>Polanisia icosandra</i>	(L.) W. & A.	<i>Cleome viscosa</i>
<i>Polyscias oderata</i>	Blanco	<i>Schefflera odorata</i>
<i>Ponapea kusaiensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Ptychosperma kusaiensis</i>
<i>Premna gaudichaudii</i>	Schauer	<i>Premna obtusifolia</i>
<i>Procris ponapensis</i>	H. Schroter	<i>Procris pedunculata</i>
<i>Pseuderanthemum atropurpureum</i>	(Bull.) Radlk.	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> var. <i>atropurpureum</i>
<i>Pseuderanthemum reticulatum</i>	(Bull.) Radlk.	<i>Pseuderanthemum carruthersii</i> var. <i>reticulatum</i>
<i>Pseudomorus brunoniana</i>	(Endl.) Bur.	<i>Streblus pendulinus</i>
<i>Pterocarpus carolinensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Pterocarpus indicus</i>
<i>Randia cochinchinensis</i>	(Lour.) Merr.	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Randia graeffei</i>	Reinecke	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>

Table 4—Synonyms for trees and shrubs of Micronesian islands (continued)

Synonym name	Synonym author	Correct scientific name
<i>Randia racemosa</i>	(Cav.) F.-Vill.	<i>Aidia cochinchinensis</i>
<i>Randia tinianensis</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Canthium odoratum</i> var. <i>tinianense</i>
<i>Rapanea palavensis</i>	Mez	<i>Myrsine palavensis</i>
<i>Rhizophora candelaria</i>	DC.	<i>Rhizophora apiculata</i>
<i>Russelia juncea</i>	Zucc.	<i>Russelia equisetiformis</i>
<i>Saffordiella bennigseniana</i>	(Volk.) Merr.	<i>Myrtella bennigseniana</i>
<i>Sagus amicarum</i>	Wendl.	<i>Metroxylon amicarum</i>
<i>Scaevola sericea</i>	Vahl	<i>Scaevola taccada</i>
<i>Schmidelia timorensis</i>	DC.	<i>Allophylus timorensis</i>
<i>Serianthes grandiflora</i>	auct. non Benth.	<i>Serianthes kanehirae</i> var. <i>kanehirae</i>
<i>Sida glomerata</i>	Cav.	<i>Sida acuta</i>
<i>Sida microphylla</i>	Cav.	<i>Sida rhombifolia</i> var. <i>rhombifolia</i>
<i>Sideroxylon calcareum</i>	Hosok.	<i>Pouteria calcarea</i>
<i>Sideroxylon micronesicum</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Chrysophyllum</i> sp.
<i>Siphonia brasiliensis</i>	HBK.	<i>Hevea brasiliensis</i>
<i>Solanum saipanense</i>	Bitter	<i>Solanum guamense</i>
<i>Sonneratia caseolaris</i>	sensu auct. Micr. non (L.) Engl.	<i>Sonneratia alba</i>
<i>Spondias lutea</i>	L.	<i>Spondias mombin</i>
<i>Stachytarpheta indica</i>	(L.) Vahl	<i>Stachytarpheta jamaicensis</i>
<i>Stenolobium stans</i>	(L.) Seeman	<i>Tecoma stans</i>
<i>Symplocos palauensis</i>	Koidz.	<i>Symplocos racemosa</i> var. <i>palauensis</i>
<i>Syzygium aqueum</i>	(Burm. f.) Alst.	<i>Eugenia aquea</i>
<i>Syzygium jambos</i>	(L.) Alst.	<i>Eugenia jambos</i>
<i>Syzygium palauensis</i>	(Kaneh.) Hosok.	<i>Eugenia palauensis</i>
<i>Syzygium ponapense</i>	Diels	<i>Eugenia carolinensis</i>
<i>Tabebuia pentaphylla</i>	Miers	<i>Tabebuia pallida</i>
<i>Tarenna glabra</i>	Merr.	<i>Tarenna sambucina</i>
<i>Terminalia litoralis</i>	sensu auct. non Seem.	<i>Terminalia samoensis</i>
<i>Thryallis glauca</i>	sensu auct. plur. non (Cav.) O.Ktze	<i>Galphimia gracilis</i>
<i>Trema amboinensis</i>	(Willd.) Bl.	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>cannabina</i>
<i>Trema virgata</i> var. <i>scabra</i>	Bl.	<i>Trema cannabina</i> var. <i>scabra</i>
<i>Trichospermum richii</i>	sensu Volkens non Seem.	<i>Trichospermum ikutai</i>
<i>Triphasia aurantiola</i>	Lour.	<i>Triphasia trifolia</i>
<i>Tristiropsis acutangula</i>	Radlk.	<i>Tristiropsis obtusangula</i>
<i>Uranda ammui</i>	Kaneh.	<i>Stemonurus ammui</i>
<i>Urtica argentea</i>	Forst. f.	<i>Pipturus argenteus</i> var. <i>argenteus</i>
<i>Uvaria odorata</i>	Lam.	<i>Cananga odorata</i>
<i>Vachellia farnesiana</i>	(L.) W. & A.	<i>Acacia farnesiana</i>
<i>Vinca rosea</i>	L.	<i>Catharanthus roseus</i>
<i>Vitex trifolia</i> var. <i>bicolor</i>	(Willd.) Mold.	<i>Vitex negundo</i> var. <i>bicolor</i>
<i>Ximenia elliptica</i>	Forst.	<i>Ximenia americana</i>
<i>Xylocarpus granatum</i>	sensu Merr.	<i>Xylocarpus moluccensis</i>
<i>Zizyphus jujuba</i>	L.	<i>Zizyphus mauritiana</i>

---

## REFERENCES

---

- Abo, Takaji; Bender, Byron W.; Capelle, Alfred; DeBrum, Tony. 1976. *Marshallese-English Dictionary*. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 589 p.
- Alkire, William A. 1974. *Native classification of flora on Woleai Atoll*. *Micronesica* 10(1): 1-5.
- Anderson, Donald. 1951. *The plants of Arno Atoll, Marshall Islands*. Atoll Research Bulletin, No. 7; Washington, DC, Pacific Science Board, Nat. Res. Council; 4 p.
- Bryan, Edwin H., Jr. 1972. *Life in the Marshall Islands*. Pacific Science Information Center. Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii; 237 p.
- Capelle, Alfred. 1984. Personal communication with co-author of *Marshallese-English Dictionary*, formerly with the Pacific Language Development Program of the Culture Learning Institute of the East-West Center, Honolulu, Hawaii.
- Christian, F. W. 1899. *The Caroline Islands, travel in the sea of the little islands*. London: Methuen, and Co.; 412 p.
- Cole, Thomas. 1984. *Field notes*. Unpublished draft provided by author.
- Cornelius, Glasstine; Miller, Brad. 1982. *State Forester and Peace Corps Volunteer, Kosrae State, Federated States of Micronesia*. Personal communication.
- Falanruw, Marjorie V. C. 1950-1981. *Field notes*. Unpublished draft provided by author.
- Fosberg, F. Raymond. 1946. *Botanical report on Micronesia*. Honolulu, Hawaii: U.S. Commercial Company Economic Survey; No. 13, part 1; 350 p.
- Fosberg, F. Raymond. 1955. *Northern Marshall Islands expedition, 1951-1952. Land biota: vascular plants*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution. Atoll Research Bulletin 39; 1-22.
- Fosberg, F. Raymond; Otobed, Demei; Sachet, M.-H.; Oliver, Royce L.; Powell, Dulcie A.; Canfield, Joan E. 1980. *Vascular plants of Palau with vernacular names*. Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution; 43 p.
- Fosberg, F. Raymond; Sachet, Marie-Helene; Oliver, Royce. 1979. *A geographical checklist of the Micronesian Dicotyledonae*. *Micronesica* 15(1-2): 41-295.
- Fosberg, F. Raymond; Sachet, Marie-Helene; Oliver, Royce. 1982. *Geographical checklist of the Micronesian Pteridophyta and Gymnospermae*. *Micronesica* 18(1): 23-82.
- Glassman, Sidney F. 1951. *The flora of Ponape*. Bull. 209. Honolulu: Bishop Museum press; 152 p.
- Glassman, Sidney F. 1953. *New plant records from the eastern Caroline Islands, with a comparative study of the native plant names*. *Pacific Science* 7(3): 291-311.
- Joseph, Jimmy. 1984. Chief of Agriculture, Majuro Republic of the Marshall Islands. Personal communication.
- Kanehira, Ryozo. 1935. *An enumeration of Micronesian plants*. *Journal of Department of Agriculture, Kyushu Imperial University* 4(6): 237-464.
- Lessa, William A. 1977. *Traditional uses of the vascular plants of Ulithi Atoll, with comparative notes*. *Micronesica* 13(2): 129-190.
- McManus, Edwin G. 1977. *Palauan-English Dictionary*. Edited by Lewis S. Josephs. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 455 p.
- Moore, Harold E.; Fosberg, F. Raymond. 1956. *The palms of Micronesia and the Bonin Islands*. *Gentes Herbarum* 8(6): 423-478.
- Moore, Phil H.; Krizman, R. D. 1981. *Field and garden plants of Guam*. Guam: Univ. of Guam Coop. Ext. Serv.; 183 p.
- Neal, Marie C. 1965. *In gardens of Hawaii*. Special Publ. 50. Honolulu: Bishop Museum Press; 924 p.
- Rehg, Kenneth L.; Sohl, Damian G. 1979. *Ponapean-English Dictionary*. Honolulu: University of Hawaii Press; 254 p.
- Soil Conservation Service. 1982. *National list of scientific plant names*. SCS-TP-159; Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Agriculture; 416 p.
- St. John, Harold. 1948. *Report on the flora of Pingelap Atoll, Caroline Islands, Micronesia, and observations on the vocabulary of the native inhabitants*. *Pacific Science* 2: 96-113.
- Stemmermann, Lani. 1981. *A guide to Pacific wetland plants*. Honolulu: U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, Honolulu District; 118 p.
- Stone, Benjamin C. 1966. *Some vernacular names of plants from Kapingamarangi and Nukuora Atolls, Caroline Islands*. *Micronesica* 2(2): 131-132.
- Stone, Benjamin C. 1970. *The flora of Guam*. *Micronesica* 6: 1-659.
- Takeuchi, Clarence E. 1959. *Handbook of Marshallese plant names*. Unpublished draft provided by author.
- Topping, Donald M.; Ogo, Pedro M.; Dungca, Bernadita C. 1975. *Chamorro-English Dictionary*. Honolulu: The University Press of Hawaii; 336 p.
- Tuyama, T. 1941. *On the names of plants of the Palau group*. *Kagaku Nanyo* 4(1):1-17; 4(2):15-34; 13(3):1-11.





---

**The Forest Service, U. S. Department of Agriculture, is responsible for Federal leadership in forestry. It carries out this role through four main activities:**

- Protection and management of resources on 191 million acres of National Forest System lands
- Cooperation with State and local governments, forest industries, and private landowners to help protect and manage non-Federal forest and associated range and watershed lands
- Participation with other agencies in human resource and community assistance programs to improve living conditions in rural areas
- Research on all aspects of forestry, rangeland management, and forest resources utilization.

**The Pacific Southwest Research Station**

- Represents the research branch of the Forest Service in California, Hawaii, American Samoa and the western Pacific.

---

Persons of any race, color, national origin, sex, age, religion, or with any handicapping conditions are welcome to use and enjoy all facilities, programs, and services of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. Discrimination in any form is strictly against agency policy, and should be reported to the Secretary of Agriculture, Washington, DC 20250.